

# Crazy, Selfie, Fibonacci, Triangular, Amicable Types Representations of Numbers

Received 08/01/18

Inder J. Taneja<sup>1</sup>

## S U M M A R Y

The paper summarize author's work on numbers done during past years. It is commonly famous as **popular science mathematics** or **Pop-Sci-Math**. It contains the ideas as **crazy representations of numbers, selfie numbers, selfie fractions, equivalent fractions, amicable numbers, semi-selfie numbers, selfie expressions, embedded palprimes, primes patterns with fixed digits repetitions, magic square type palprimes, palindromic-type expressions, etc.** The **crazy representations** include representations of natural numbers in terms of 1 to 9 or 9 to 1 using basic operations; representations in terms of single digits and in terms of single letter "a", flexible power, etc. The idea of running expressions are also included. The **running expressions** are understood as representations of numbers from 1 to 9 or 9 to 1 or 9 to 0 separated by equalities. The **selfie numbers** are understood as numbers written in terms of its own digits with certain properties, such as, in **digit's order** or **reverse order of digits**, etc. These representations include applications of extra operations such as, **factorial, square-root, Fibonacci sequence values, triangular numbers, binomial coefficients, polygonal type numbers, concatenation property**, etc. The idea of **Selfie fractions** is also introduced. The **Selfie fractions** are understood as fraction represented by their own digits in numerator and denominators with basic operations. Also the study is made towards **equivalent fractions**. The **equivalent fractions** are those representing same fraction in different ways with out any operation. **Amicable numbers** are well known in the literature in terms of divisors. Here we worked on **amicable numbers** with multiplications and powers. **Semi-selfie numbers** are similar to **selfie numbers** having extra as a power. Still we worked on **selfie expressions**. The **selfie expressions** are those where we have same order in digits on both sides but with different operations. This we have done with use of **addition, power, factorial, Fibonacci sequence values, triangular numbers, etc.** **Embedded palindromic numbers** are studied in different situations. **Patterns in prime numbers** are established with **fixed digits repetitions**. Also the idea of **magic squares** is applied to bring **blocks of palindromic prime numbers** where rows, columns and principal diagonal are also palindromic prime numbers. Finally, **palindromic-type numbers** with addition are also studied.

---

<sup>1</sup>Formerly, Professor of Mathematics, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, Florianópolis, SC, Brazil (1978-2012). Also worked at Delhi University, India (1976-1978). **E-mail:** [ijjtaneja@gmail.com](mailto:ijjtaneja@gmail.com); **Web-sites:** <http://inderjtaneja.com>; <http://ijjtaneja.com>; **Twitter:** @IJTANEJA.

# Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Introduction</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Crazy Representations of Natural Numbers</b>	<b>7</b>
2.1	Increasing and Decreasing . . . . .	7
2.2	Comments and Discussions . . . . .	8
2.3	Extension to 20000 Numbers . . . . .	9
2.3.1	Increasing Orders: 1 to 9 . . . . .	9
2.3.2	Decreasing Orders: 9 to 1 . . . . .	10
<b>3</b>	<b>Flexible Power Representations</b>	<b>10</b>
3.1	Unequal String Lengths . . . . .	11
3.2	Equal Length Strings . . . . .	12
<b>4</b>	<b>Pyramidal and Multiple Type Representations</b>	<b>13</b>
4.1	Pyramidal Type Representations . . . . .	13
4.1.1	Crazy Representations . . . . .	13
4.2	Pyramidal Type With Flexible Power . . . . .	14
4.3	Double Sequential Representations . . . . .	15
4.4	Triple Representations of Numbers . . . . .	16
<b>5</b>	<b>Single Digits Representations</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>Single Letter Representations</b>	<b>19</b>
6.1	Single Letter Power Representations . . . . .	20
6.2	Palindromic and Number Patterns . . . . .	22
<b>7</b>	<b>Running Expressions</b>	<b>25</b>
7.1	Running Expressions with Factorial and Square Root . . . . .	25
7.1.1	Increasing Order . . . . .	25
7.1.2	Decreasing Order . . . . .	25
7.1.3	Two or More Equalities . . . . .	26
7.1.4	Multiple Choices . . . . .	27
7.2	Running Expressions with Fibonacci Sequence Numbers . . . . .	27
7.2.1	Increasing Order . . . . .	28
7.2.2	Decreasing Order . . . . .	28
7.2.3	Two or More Equalities . . . . .	29
<b>8</b>	<b>Narcissistic Type Numbers</b>	<b>29</b>
8.1	Flexible-Power-Narcissistic-Type Numbers . . . . .	29
8.1.1	Positive Coefficients . . . . .	30
8.1.2	Positive and Negative Coefficients . . . . .	30
8.2	Fixed Power Narcissistic Numbers with Divisions . . . . .	30
8.2.1	Positive Coefficients . . . . .	31
8.2.2	Positive and Negative Coefficients . . . . .	31
8.3	Flexible Power Narcissistic Numbers with Divisions . . . . .	32
8.4	Floor Function and Narcissistic Numbers with Divisions . . . . .	32

<b>9 Selfie Numbers</b>	<b>33</b>
9.1 Addition, Subtraction and Factorial . . . . .	35
9.2 Consecutive Symmetric Selfie Numbers . . . . .	35
9.2.1 Blocks of 100: Digit's Order . . . . .	36
9.2.2 Blocks of 10: Digit's Order . . . . .	37
9.2.3 Blocks of 10: Reverse order of Digits . . . . .	38
9.2.4 Blocks of 10: Both Ways . . . . .	38
9.3 Unified Representations . . . . .	39
9.4 Patterns in Selfie Numbers . . . . .	40
9.4.1 Digit's Order . . . . .	41
9.4.2 Decreasing Order of Digits . . . . .	41
<b>10 Flexible Power Selfie Numbers</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>11 Fibonacci and Triangular Type Selfie Numbers</b>	<b>43</b>
11.1 Fibonacci Sequence and Selfie Numbers . . . . .	43
11.1.1 Digit's Order . . . . .	43
11.1.2 Reverse Order of Digits . . . . .	44
11.1.3 Both Ways . . . . .	45
11.1.4 Patterns with Fibonacci Sequence Values . . . . .	47
11.2 Triangular Numbers . . . . .	47
11.2.1 Digit's Order . . . . .	48
11.2.2 Reverse Order of Digits . . . . .	49
11.2.3 Both Ways . . . . .	50
11.2.4 Patterns With Triangular Numbers . . . . .	51
11.3 Simultaneous Representations: Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers . . . . .	51
11.3.1 Digit's Order . . . . .	52
11.3.2 Reverse Order of Digits . . . . .	53
11.3.3 Patterns . . . . .	55
<b>12 Binomial Coefficients and Selfie Numbers</b>	<b>55</b>
12.1 Digit's Order . . . . .	56
12.2 Reverse Order of Digits . . . . .	57
12.3 Both Ways . . . . .	58
<b>13 Polygonal Type Selfie Numbers</b>	<b>58</b>
13.1 S-gonal numbers . . . . .	58
13.1.1 Digit's Order . . . . .	59
13.1.2 Reverse Order of Digits . . . . .	60
13.1.3 Both Ways . . . . .	61
13.2 Centered Polygonal Numbers . . . . .	62
13.2.1 Digit's Order . . . . .	63
13.2.2 Reverse Order of Digits . . . . .	64
13.2.3 Both Ways . . . . .	65
<b>14 Concatenation Type Selfie Numbers</b>	<b>66</b>
14.1 Digit's Order . . . . .	67
14.2 Reverse Order of Digits . . . . .	68
14.3 Both Ways . . . . .	69
14.4 Pattern in Concatenation-Type Selfie Numbers . . . . .	70

<b>15 Semi-Selfie Numbers</b>	<b>70</b>
15.1 Single Digit Semi-Selfie Numbers . . . . .	71
15.2 Equal Digits Semi-Selfie Numbers . . . . .	72
15.3 Multiple Digits Semi-Selfie Numbers . . . . .	73
15.4 Same Number With Different Representations . . . . .	73
15.5 Patterns in Semi-Selfie Numbers . . . . .	75
<b>16 Amicable Numbers</b>	<b>76</b>
16.1 Product-Type Amicable Numbers . . . . .	77
16.1.1 In Pairs . . . . .	77
16.1.2 Self-Amicable . . . . .	78
16.2 Power-Type Amicable Numbers . . . . .	79
16.2.1 In Pairs . . . . .	79
16.3 Self-Amicable . . . . .	80
16.4 Patterns in Amicable Numbers . . . . .	80
16.4.1 In Pairs . . . . .	81
16.4.2 Self-Amicable . . . . .	82
<b>17 Selfie Fractions</b>	<b>82</b>
17.1 Equivalent Selfie Fractions . . . . .	83
<b>18 Equivalent Fractions</b>	<b>86</b>
18.1 6-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 3 Expressions . . . . .	87
18.2 7-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 5 Expressions . . . . .	87
18.3 8-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 12 Expressions . . . . .	87
18.4 9-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 46 Expressions . . . . .	87
18.5 10-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 7 Expressions . . . . .	88
<b>19 Selfie Expressions: Multiplicative, Power and Factorial</b>	<b>88</b>
19.1 Multiplicative-Type Selfie Equalities . . . . .	89
19.1.1 First Type . . . . .	89
19.1.2 Second Type . . . . .	90
19.1.3 Third Type . . . . .	90
19.2 Power and Addition . . . . .	91
19.3 Factorial and Power . . . . .	91
19.3.1 Different Digits . . . . .	92
19.3.2 Repetition of Digits . . . . .	92
19.3.3 Permutable Powers . . . . .	93
<b>20 Selfie Expressions: Factorial, Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers</b>	<b>93</b>
20.1 Factorial-Fibonacci-Triangular-Type Selfie Expressions . . . . .	93
20.2 Factorial-Fibonacci-Type Selfie Expressions . . . . .	95
20.3 Factorial-Triangular-Type Selfie Expressions . . . . .	97
20.3.1 Positive Coefficients . . . . .	97
20.3.2 Positive-Negative Coefficients . . . . .	98
20.4 Fibonacci and Triangular Type Selfie Expressions . . . . .	102
20.4.1 Positive Coefficients . . . . .	102
20.4.2 Positive and Negative Coefficients . . . . .	103
20.5 Interesting Results: Fibonacci and Triangular . . . . .	106
20.5.1 Multiplication With Fibonacci Sequence Values . . . . .	106

20.5.2 Addition With Fibonacci Sequence Values . . . . .	108
20.5.3 Multiplication with Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers . . . . .	108
20.5.4 Power-Factorial-Triangular Numbers . . . . .	109
<b>21 Embedded Palprime Patterns</b>	<b>110</b>
21.1 Special Type of Embedded Palprimes . . . . .	111
21.1.1 Fixed Digits . . . . .	111
21.1.2 Complimentary Embedded Palprimes . . . . .	112
21.1.3 Embedded Palprimes Trees . . . . .	113
<b>22 Fixed Digits Repetitions Prime Patterns</b>	<b>114</b>
22.1 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 10 . . . . .	115
22.2 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 9 . . . . .	116
22.3 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 8 . . . . .	117
22.4 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 7 . . . . .	118
22.5 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 6 . . . . .	119
22.6 More Examples . . . . .	120
<b>23 Magic Square Type Palprimes</b>	<b>121</b>
23.1 Palprimes of Order $5 \times 5$ . . . . .	122
23.2 Palprimes of Order $7 \times 7$ . . . . .	122
23.3 Palprimes of Order $9 \times 9$ . . . . .	126
<b>24 Palindromic-Type Numbers</b>	<b>128</b>
24.1 Patterns in Palindromic-Type Numbers . . . . .	130
<b>References</b>	<b>132</b>

# 1 Introduction

During last 5 years author worked on numbers. It includes the following main topics written in blocks:

- (i) *Crazy Representations of Numbers;*
- (ii) *Selfie Numbers;*
- (iii) *Selfie and Equivalent Fractions;*
- (iv) *Amicable and Semi-Selfie Numbers;*
- (v) *Selfie Expressions;*
- (vi) *Embedded, Fixed Digits, Magic Square Type;*
- (vii) *Palindromic-Type Expressions.*

This type of study generally famous in the literature as famous as **Popular Science Mathematics**, or simply **Pop-Sci-Math**. Let's see below **block-wise** details.

The **first block** on **crazy representations of numbers** includes different ways of writing natural numbers. First as writing natural numbers in terms of digits 1 to 9 or 9 to 1 or 9 to 0. The second as writing natural numbers in terms of single digit. The third as writing natural numbers in terms of single letter, for example "a". It includes interesting patterns and power type numbers with single digit "a". The fourth as writing natural numbers in terms of flexible powers, where bases and powers are of same digits with different permutations in powers. The idea is extended to running expressions also. The **running expressions** are understood as representations of numbers from 1 to 9 or 9 to 1 or 9 to 0 separated by equalities, single, double or more.

The **second block** block is on **selfie numbers**. By **selfie numbers** are understand as numbers represented by their own digits with certain properties, such as, representations of numbers in same order of digit or reverse order of digits. This work on **selfie numbers** brings numbers in different ways by use of basic operations, such as, **factorial, square-root, Fibonacci sequence, triangular numbers**, etc. The study also extend to **selfie numbers** with **binomial coefficients, polygonal type, concatenation type**, etc. Still the idea of **narcissistic numbers** and **narcissistic numbers with division** are extended to **flexible power** and positive and negative coefficients.

The **third block** brings **fraction type** numbers in two different situations. One when there are same digits in numerators and denominators on both sides of the fractions with basic operations, known by **selfie fractions**. The second type of fraction we studied are known as **equivalent fractions**. In this case the no operation is applied, just having different fractions with their equalities.

The **forth block** is little different. Here we worked with two different types of numbers calling as **amicable** and **semi-selfie** numbers. In case of amicable numbers again we considered two different situations, one with multiplication and another with potentiation. While the semi-selfie numbers are similar the selfie number, but are of powered type.

The **fifth block** is with expressions instead with numbers. We call it as **selfie expressions** as they have same order of digits on both sides of the expression but with different operations. Here we worked with operations, such as, **multiplication, factorial, power, Fibonacci sequence, triangular numbers**, etc.

The **sixth block** is different from other blocks. In this block we worked with three different type of prime numbers. The first one is **embedded palindromic prime numbers**. Here the palprimes are written in such a way that previous is in next, just like a tree. The second way is with different types of **prime patterns with repetitions of fixed digits**. Here the patterns are of pyramid type. The third type of

work is with **palprime numbers** satisfying **magic square type** properties, i.e., they are palprimes in row, columns, and in principal diagonals.

The **seveth block**, i.e., the last block is with **palindromic-type expressions** separated by the operation of **addition**. Some interesting patterns are also given.

## 2 Crazy Representations of Natural Numbers

In this section natural numbers are represented in three different types.

### 2.1 Increasing and Decreasing

In 2014, author [1] wrote natural numbers in increasing and decreasing orders of 1 to 9 and 9 to 1. See examples below:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{100} &:= 1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8\times 9 = 9\times 8+7+6+5+4+3+2+1 \\
 \mathbf{101} &:= 1+2+34+5+6\times 7+8+9 = 9\times 8+7+6+5+4+3\times 2+1 \\
 \mathbf{102} &:= 12+3\times 4\times 5+6+7+8+9 = 9+8+7+6+5+4^3+2+1 \\
 \mathbf{103} &:= 1\times 2\times 34+5+6+7+8+9 = 9+8+7\times 6+5\times 4+3+21 \\
 \mathbf{104} &:= 1+23+4+5+6+7\times 8+9 = 9+8+7+65+4\times 3+2+1 \\
 \mathbf{105} &:= 1+2\times 3\times 4+56+7+8+9 = 9+8\times 7+6\times 5+4+3+2+1 \\
 \mathbf{106} &:= 12+3+4\times 5+6+7\times 8+9 = 9+8\times 7+6\times 5+4+3\times 2+1 \\
 \mathbf{107} &:= 1\times 23+4+56+7+8+9 = 9+8+76+5+4+3+2\times 1 \\
 \mathbf{108} &:= 1+2+3+4+5+6+78+9 = 9+8+76+5+4+3+2+1.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/DSqYVs>

See more examples,

$$\begin{aligned}
786 &:= 1 + 23 + 4 + 56 + 78 \times 9 &= 9 + 8 \times 7 + 6 \times 5 \times 4 \times 3 \times 2 + 1 \\
999 &:= 12 \times 3 \times (4 + 5) + (67 + 8) \times 9 &= 9 + 8 + 7 + 654 + 321 \\
2535 &:= 1 + 2345 + (6 + 7 + 8) \times 9 &= 9 + 87 \times (6 + 5 \times 4 + 3) + 2 + 1 \\
2607 &:= 123 \times 4 \times 5 + 6 + (7 + 8) \times 9 &= 987 + 6 \times 54 \times (3 + 2) \times 1 \\
10483 &:= 1 + 23 \times 456 - 7 - 8 + 9 &= (9 \times 87 \times 6 + 543) \times 2 + 1 \\
10549 &:= 1^2 \times 34 \times 5 \times (6 + 7 \times 8) + 9 &= 9 + (87 \times 6 + 5) \times 4 \times (3 + 2) \times 1 \\
10550 &:= 1^2 + 34 \times 5 \times (6 + 7 \times 8) + 9 &= 9 + (87 \times 6 + 5) \times 4 \times (3 + 2) + 1 \\
10553 &:= 1 \times 23 \times 456 + 7 \times 8 + 9 &= 9 + 8 \times (7 + 6 \times 5 \times 43 + 21) \\
10554 &:= 1 + 23 \times 456 + 7 \times 8 + 9 &= -9 + (8 + 7) \times (6 + 5) \times 4^3 + 2 + 1 \\
11807 &:= 1 \times 234 \times (5 + 6 \times 7) + 89 &= -9 + 8 + 7 \times (6 + 5) \times (4 \times 3)^2 \times 1.
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/DSqYVs>

For more details refer author's complete work [1].

## 2.2 Comments and Discussions

This work has been considered as "**Improbable Research**". For details see the link:

(i) <http://www.improbable.com/2013/02/12/lots-of-numbers-plain-and-almost-simple/> - [85];

(ii) <http://www.improbable.com/2013/06/08/lots-more-numbers-deemed-crazy-sequential/> - [86].

Also refer [107, 108] for more comments. We observe that the number 10958 is the only number among 0 to 11111 that is not possible to write in terms of 1 to 9 in the increasing case. We need to use extra operations such as **square-root** and/or **factorial** to write it. See below:

$$10958 := 1 + 2 + 3!! + (-4 + 5! + 6 - 7) \times 89.$$

Recently, **Numberphile** produced two videos on **YouTube** using **concatenation** as an extra operation to bring representation of number 10958 in increasing order. See below both the links [109, 110]:

(i) **The 10,958 Problem - Numberphile;**

(ii) **A 10,958 Solution - Numberphile.**

Also this number has become a question of discussion at various web-sites. See the links below:

(i) [http://www.primepuzzles.net/puzzles/puzz\\_864.htm](http://www.primepuzzles.net/puzzles/puzz_864.htm) - [115];

(ii) <https://www.futilitycloset.com/?s=10958> - [96];

(iii) <https://puzzling.stackexchange.com/questions/51129/the-10-958-problem> - [?];

(iv) <https://puzzling.stackexchange.com/questions/47923/rendering-the-number-10-958-with-the-string-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9>;

(v) [https://www.reddit.com/r/mathematics/comments/6hooq2/the\\_10958\\_problem/](https://www.reddit.com/r/mathematics/comments/6hooq2/the_10958_problem/);

(vi) <http://digg.com/video/10958-math-problem>;

(vii) <http://wssrmnn.net/index.php/2017/04/20/the-10958-problem/>;

(viii) <https://twitter.com/aap03102/status/854319054173220864>;

(ix) <https://inderjtaneja.com/2017/12/02/10958-problem-1-5-millions-views/>.

In the above sites, there are much more possibilities of writing the same number.



## 2.3 Extension to 20000 Numbers

The above subsection give the representations in terms of 1 to 9 and 9 to 1 numbers from 0 to 11111. If we want to extend up to 20000, we want to know how these numbers shall appears. We observed that 10958 is the only number that requires extra operations rather than basic operation. In case of this extension, how many numbers shall require extra operations? After calculations, we found that there are 49 numbers in increasing order and 21 in decreasing orders. The can be written allowing **factorial** and/or **square-root**. See below these numbers:

### 2.3.1 Increasing Orders: 1 to 9

There are only 49 numbers that are not possible to write in terms of 1 to 9 just using basic operations. In this case, we need extra operations, such as, **factorial** and/or **square-root**. See below these numbers.

$11149 := 1^2 \times (-3! + 4^5) \times 6 + 7! - 8 + 9$	$14540 := -(1 + 2 + 3)! + \sqrt{4} + 5! - 6 + (7! + 8) \times \sqrt{9}$
$11192 := 1 + 2 + 3! + 4^5 \times 6 + 7! + 8 - 9$	$14611 := -1 \times 23 - 4 \times 5! + (6 + 7! - 8) \times \sqrt{9}$
$11488 := (-1 \times 2 + 3!!) \times 4 \times 5! / (6 + 7 + 8 + 9)$	$14612 := 1 \times 2 \times 3!! \times \sqrt{4} \times 5 + (6 + 7! / 8) / \sqrt{9}$
$11632 := 1 \times 2^{3!} / 4 \times (5! \times 6 - 7 \times (8 - 9))$	$14648 := -(1 + 2) \times (3!! - 4) - 5 - 6 + 7^{8 - \sqrt{9}}$
$11642 := -1 - 2 + 3 + \sqrt{4} - 5 \times (-6! - 7 \times 8) \times \sqrt{9}$	$14666 := 1 + (2 - 3! - 4) \times 5! + (6 + 7 - 8)^{(\sqrt{9})!}$
$11852 := 1 - 2 - 3 + 456 \times 78 / \sqrt{9}$	$14746 := (1 \times 2 + 3! \times 4!) \times (\sqrt{5^6} - 7 - 8 - 9)$
$11884 := (1 + 2) \times (3!! / \sqrt{4} \times (5 + 6) + 7) - 8 - 9$	$14764 := (-1 + 234 - 5) \times 67 - 8^{\sqrt{9}}$
$11948 := -1 - 2 + 3! \times 4^5 + (6! + 7) \times 8 - 9$	$14798 := (1 + 2) \times (3 + 4 - 5! + 6! \times 7) + 8 + 9$
$12820 := (1 + 2) \times ((3!! - 4 - 5) \times 6 + 7) - 8 + 9$	$15971 := (-1 + 2) \times 3!! \times 4! - (5 + 6) \times 7 \times (8 + 9)$
$13964 := 123^{\sqrt{4}} + 5 + 6! - 7! / 8 \times \sqrt{9}$	

$16004 := (1 - 2 \times 3!) \times (-4 + 5!) + 6! \times (7 + 8 + 9)$	$17780 := -1 - 2 - 3!! \times 4 + 5^6 + 7! - 8 + (\sqrt{9})!$
$16034 := -1 \times 23 \times \sqrt{4} + 5! \times 67 \times (8 - (\sqrt{9})!)$	$17789 := 1 - 2 + (3!! \times 4 - 5 + 6 \times (7 + 8)) \times (\sqrt{9})!$
$16612 := (1 + 2 + 3!!) \times (\sqrt{4} \times 5 + 6 + 7) - 8 - 9$	$17795 := 1 + (23 + 4! \times (5 + 6)) \times (7 \times 8 + (\sqrt{9})!)$
$17312 := 1 + 2 + 3!! \times 4! + (5 + 6 + 7) + 8 + \sqrt{9}$	$17843 := -1 - 2 \times 3! + (4 + 5!) \times 6 \times (7 + 8 + 9)$
$17707 := 1 - 2 - 3 + (\sqrt{4^5} \times 6 + 7) \times 89$	$17923 := (-1 \times 2 + 3!!) \times 4! - 5 + 6! - 7 - 8 - 9$
$17726 := -1 + (23 - \sqrt{4} + 5! + 6! + 7! + 8) \times \sqrt{9}$	$17971 := 1 - (2 \times \sqrt{\sqrt{3^4}})! + 5 \times 6 \times 7 \times 89$
$17771 := 1^{23} \times 4 \times (5! - 6! + 7!) + 8 + \sqrt{9}$	$17996 := (1^{23} + 4) \times 5 \times 6! + (7 - 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$17773 := (1 + 2) \times (3!! + 4) + 5^6 - 7 - 8 - 9$	
$17779 := \sqrt{-1 + 2 + 3} + 4 \times (5! - 6! + 7!) + 8 + 9$	

$$\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{18014} := (1 \times 2 + 3) \times (-\sqrt{4} + 5 \times 6!) + 7 + 8 + 9 & \mathbf{19166} := (-1 + 2 + 3!) \times (\sqrt{4} + (5! - 6) \times (7 + 8 + 9)) \\
\mathbf{18058} := -1 \times 2 + (3!! + \sqrt{4} - 5!) \times (6 + 7 + 8 + 9) & \mathbf{19861} := -1 + 2 \times (3!^4 - 5) + 6! \times (7 + 8 + 9) \\
\mathbf{18266} := 1 \times 2 + (3!^{\sqrt{4}} + 5 + 6!) \times (7 + 8 + 9) & \mathbf{19867} := 1 \times 2 \times 3!^4 - 5 + 6! \times (7 + 8 + 9) \\
\mathbf{18536} := -1 + (2 + 3!!) \times 4 + 5^6 + 7 + 8 + 9 & \mathbf{19886} := (1 + 2) \times 3!! \times \sqrt{4} + 5^6 - 7 \times 8 - \sqrt{9} \\
\mathbf{18812} := 1 - 2 - 3 + \sqrt{4} \times 56 \times 7 \times 8 \times \sqrt{9} & \mathbf{19994} := 1 \times 2 + 3! \times 4 \times (56 - 7) \times (8 + 9) \\
\mathbf{18878} := (1 + 2)! \times 3! + \sqrt{4} + 5! + 6! \times 78 / \sqrt{9} & \mathbf{19996} := (-1 + 2 + 3) \times (-4! + (-5 + 6) \times 7! - 8 - 9) \\
\mathbf{19084} := -1 + (2 + 3!!) / \sqrt{4} \times 5 + 6! \times (7 + 8 + 9) & \\
\mathbf{19165} := (1 + 2^{3!}) \times (4! + 5) + 6! \times (7 + 8 + 9) & 
\end{array}$$

### 2.3.2 Decreasing Orders: 9 to 1

There are only 21 numbers that are not possible to write in terms of 9 to 1 just using basic operations. In this case, we need extra operations, such as, **factorial** and/or **square-root**. See below these numbers.

$$\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{14187} := \sqrt{9} \times (8 \times (7 + 6! - 5!) - 4 \times 32 + 1) & \mathbf{18860} := -\sqrt{9} + 8 \times 7 \times 6 \times 54 + (3 \times 2)! - 1 \\
\mathbf{14317} := \sqrt{9} - 8 - 76 + 5!^{\sqrt{4}} - 3 + 2 - 1 & \mathbf{18995} := -\sqrt{9} - 8 + 7! + 6! / 5 + 4!^3 - 2 \times 1 \\
\mathbf{14324} := \sqrt{9} + 8 - 7 + (6 + 5)^4 - 321 & \mathbf{19042} := \sqrt{9} \times 8 + (-7! + 6! + 5 + 4!^3) \times 2 \times 1 \\
\mathbf{17060} := \sqrt{9} + 8! - 7 + (-6^5 + 4!) \times 3! / 2 \times 1 & \mathbf{19078} := (-\sqrt{9})! + 8 \times 7 \times 6 \times 5! / \sqrt{4} - 3!! - 2 \times 1 \\
\mathbf{17188} := -\sqrt{9} - 8 - 76 - 5 + 4! \times (3 \times 2 \times 1)! & \mathbf{19085} := ((\sqrt{9})! \times 8 + 7) \times (6! - 5 - 4! + 3) / 2 \times 1 \\
\mathbf{17797} := (-9 + 8 + 7 + 6) \times (-5 + (4! + 3!!) \times 2) + 1 & \mathbf{19102} := -9 - 8 + 7 \times (-6 + 5!) \times 4! - 32 - 1 \\
\mathbf{17806} := (98 / 7 + 6! - 5!) \times (4! + 3 + 2 \times 1) & \mathbf{19157} := ((\sqrt{9})! \times (8 + 76) \times (-5 + 4!) + 3) \times 2 - 1 \\
\mathbf{17890} := ((\sqrt{9})! + 87 + 6!) \times 5 + 4!^3 + 2 - 1 & \mathbf{19301} := 9 - 8 + 7 \times (6! - 5) \times 4 - 3!! \times (2 - 1) \\
\mathbf{18022} := \sqrt{9} + 8 + 7 + 6! \times 5^{\sqrt{4}} + 3 + 2 - 1 & \mathbf{19820} := \sqrt{9} - 8 + (-7 + 6! - 5) \times (4! + 3! - 2) + 1 \\
\mathbf{18493} := 98 + 765 \times 4! + 3!^2 - 1 & \mathbf{19931} := (9 \times 8 + 7) \times (6 + 5!) \times \sqrt{4} + (3! - 2)! - 1 \\
\mathbf{18517} := (\sqrt{9})! \times 87 + 6! - 5 + 4 \times 3!! \times (2 + 1)! & 
\end{array}$$

The complete work of these numbers from 11112 to 20000 representing in terms of increasing as well as decreasing order of 1 to 9 or 9 to 1 shall be dealt elsewhere.

## 3 Flexible Power Representations

In the previous section, we represented natural numbers in terms of 1 to 9 and 9 to 1, where each digit appears once. There another way of representing these natural numbers using the idea of **flexible power**. Let's understand first this idea means.

Let's consider two numbers, 1 and 2. Using the idea of power and the operations of **addition** and

**subtraction**, we can write following 3 numbers in terms of 1 and 2, as

$$1 := -1^2 + 2^1$$

$$3 := 1^2 + 2^1$$

$$5 := 1^1 + 2^2$$

In this situation, we observe that the **bases** and the **exponents** are of same digits with different permutations. Permutations of exponent values helps in bringing more possibilities of different numbers. In case of repeated values, for example,  $3 = 1^2 + 2^1 = -1^1 + 2^2$ , only possibilities is considered. There is only one number having single digit, i.e.,  $1 = 1^1$ . For simplicity, let us represent the above procedure as  $(1,2)^{(1,2)}$ , resulting in three possible values. The above procedure is with two digits. Instead having two digits, we can work with letters, such as,

$$(a,b)^{(a,b)}, (a,b,c)^{(a,b,c)}, \dots, (a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i)^{(a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i)},$$

where  $a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , all distinct.

Below are two different ways of working with above procedure.

### 3.1 Unequal String Lengths

Since there are much more possibilities of writing same number in different ways. In this procedure we have chosen only that where we need less number of digits. Since, each representation is called as one string, that's why we called it as **unequal string length**. Also we have considered the possibilities without zero. See below some examples,

$$100 := 2^6 + 6^2$$

$$101 := 1^1 + 2^6 + 6^2$$

$$102 := -2^5 + 3^2 + 5^3$$

$$103 := 1^1 - 2^5 + 3^2 + 5^3$$

$$104 := -1^1 + 2^3 + 3^4 + 4^2$$

$$105 := 2^3 + 3^4 + 4^2$$

$$106 := 2^7 + 3^3 - 7^2$$

$$107 := -1^2 + 2^7 - 3^3 + 7^1$$

$$108 := 1^7 + 2^6 + 6^2 + 7^1$$

$$109 := 1^2 + 2^7 - 3^3 + 7^1$$

$$1751 := -1^3 + 2^6 + 3^1 + 4^5 + 5^4 + 6^2$$

$$1752 := 1^2 + 2^9 + 3^4 + 4^5 + 5^3 + 9^1$$

$$1753 := 2^8 + 3^6 - 4^2 + 6^4 - 8^3$$

$$1754 := -2^6 - 3^3 + 4^2 + 5^5 - 6^4$$

$$1755 := 2^7 + 3^3 + 4^5 + 5^4 - 7^2$$

$$1756 := -1^2 + 2^7 - 3^3 + 4^5 + 5^4 + 7^1$$

$$1757 := 1^3 - 2^4 + 3^6 + 4^5 + 5^2 - 6^1$$

$$1758 := 2^4 - 3^7 + 4^6 - 6^3 + 7^2$$

$$1759 := -1^3 - 2^6 - 3^2 + 4^1 + 5^5 - 6^4$$

$$1760 := -1^9 - 2^1 + 3^7 - 7^3 - 9^2.$$

<https://goo.gl/64xJXH>

See more examples,

$$638 := -1^5 - 2^1 - 4^2 + 5^4$$

$$666 := -2^5 + 3^2 + 4^3 + 5^4$$

$$786 := -1^4 + 3^6 + 4^3 - 6^1$$

$$1933 := -1^3 - 2^2 + 3^7 - 4^4 + 7^1$$

$$1934 := 2^9 + 3^6 - 6^2 + 9^3$$

$$3098 := -3^3 + 5^5$$

$$2280 := -1^1 - 2^6 + 4^5 + 5^2 + 6^4$$

$$6922 := -3^6 - 5^3 + 6^5$$

$$9711 := 1^3 + 2^4 + 3^8 + 4^2 + 5^5 - 8^1$$

$$9777 := 1^9 + 2^1 + 4^7 - 7^2 - 9^4$$

$$11110 := 1^1 + 2^2 + 3^9 - 5^6 + 6^5 - 9^3$$

$$11111 := -1^1 + 2^7 + 3^8 - 4^2 + 7^3 + 8^4.$$

<https://goo.gl/64xJXH>

Just to remember again, by unequal string length, we mean that each number is not represented by same number of digits. It uses minimum necessary digits for each representation. The powers and bases are with same digits with different permutations. By no means we can say that the above representation is unique. There are always alternative ways too. For complete work for the numbers from 0 to 11111 refer author's work [17].

### 3.2 Equal Length Strings

Based on procedure given in above subsection, still we can write natural numbers in a sequential way with uniform representations. Instead working with unequal strings as of previous section, here we shall work with equal string using the digits 0 to 9, i.e., using all the 10 digits, {0,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9}. The results obtained are symmetric, i.e., writing in 0 to 9 or 9 to 0, the result is always same. See below some examples,

$$201 := 0^3 + 1^9 + 2^4 + 3^7 - 4^8 + 5^1 + 6^6 + 7^5 + 8^2 + 9^0$$

$$202 := 0^0 + 1^9 + 2^6 + 3^8 - 4^7 + 5^5 + 6^3 + 7^2 + 8^1 + 9^4$$

$$203 := 0^3 - 1^9 + 2^4 + 3^7 - 4^8 + 5^0 + 6^6 + 7^5 + 8^2 + 9^1$$

$$204 := 0^8 + 1^9 + 2^5 + 3^7 - 4^6 + 5^1 + 6^4 + 7^2 + 8^0 + 9^3$$

$$205 := 0^3 + 1^9 + 2^4 + 3^7 - 4^8 + 5^0 + 6^6 + 7^5 + 8^2 + 9^1$$

$$206 := 0^7 - 1^9 - 2^5 - 3^8 + 4^6 + 5^1 + 6^3 + 7^4 + 8^0 + 9^2$$

$$207 := 0^8 + 1^9 + 2^5 + 3^7 - 4^6 + 5^0 + 6^4 + 7^2 + 8^1 + 9^3$$

$$208 := 0^7 + 1^9 - 2^5 - 3^8 + 4^6 + 5^1 + 6^3 + 7^4 + 8^0 + 9^2$$

$$209 := 0^7 - 1^9 - 2^5 - 3^8 + 4^6 + 5^0 + 6^3 + 7^4 + 8^1 + 9^2$$

$$210 := 0^5 - 1^7 - 2^8 - 3^9 + 4^1 + 5^6 + 6^0 + 7^3 + 8^4 + 9^2.$$

<https://goo.gl/N7Ld5z>

Below are more examples,

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 11080 := 0^8 + 1^9 + 2^7 + 3^6 + 4^2 + 5^5 + 6^0 + 7^1 + 8^3 + 9^4 & 11086 := 0^7 + 1^9 + 2^8 + 3^6 + 4^0 + 5^5 + 6^1 + 7^3 + 8^2 + 9^4 \\
 11081 := 0^8 - 1^9 + 2^6 + 3^7 + 4^4 + 5^1 + 6^5 + 7^0 + 8^2 + 9^3 & 11087 := 0^6 + 1^9 - 2^8 + 3^7 + 4^2 + 5^4 + 6^5 + 7^0 + 8^1 + 9^3 \\
 11082 := 0^8 + 1^9 + 2^6 + 3^7 + 4^1 + 5^4 + 6^5 + 7^3 + 8^0 + 9^2 & 11088 := 0^7 + 1^9 + 2^6 - 3^8 + 4^3 + 5^4 + 6^1 + 7^5 + 8^0 + 9^2 \\
 11083 := 0^8 + 1^9 + 2^6 + 3^7 + 4^4 + 5^1 + 6^5 + 7^0 + 8^2 + 9^3 & 11089 := 0^8 - 1^9 - 2^6 + 3^7 + 4^1 + 5^4 + 6^5 + 7^2 + 8^3 + 9^0 \\
 11084 := 0^7 + 1^9 + 2^8 + 3^6 + 4^1 + 5^5 + 6^0 + 7^3 + 8^2 + 9^4 & 11090 := 0^5 + 1^9 + 2^7 - 3^8 + 4^0 + 5^6 + 6^4 + 7^1 + 8^3 + 9^2 \\
 11085 := 0^8 + 1^9 + 2^6 + 3^7 + 4^4 + 5^0 + 6^5 + 7^1 + 8^2 + 9^3 &
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/N7Ld5z>

For complete representations of numbers from 0 to 11111 refer auhor's work [34].

Analysing the procedures given in above Sections 2 and 3, we observe that in the Section 2, all the 9 digits from 1 to 9 or 9 to 1 are used to bring natural numbers, where each digit appears only once. In this case, the operations used are, **addition, subtraction, multiplication, division** and **potentiation** with extra operations as **factorial** and **square-root**. The Section 3 works with representations of natural numbers written in such a way that each digit appears twice, one in **bases** and second in **exponents** with different permutations. Subsection 3.1 choose the digits from 1 to 9, according to necessity, while Subsection 3.2 works with all the 10 digits, i.e., 0 to 9, along with positive and negative coefficients. Instead using all the 10 digits in 3.2, we can work with 9 digits  $\{1, 2, \dots, 9\}$ , but in this case not all the numbers are available.

## 4 Pyramidal and Multiple Type Representations

This section deals with pyramidal-type of representations of natural numbers in two different ways. One is based on the procedure used in Section 2 and second is based on procedure given in Section 3. This happens because, we can write same number in different ways.

### 4.1 Pyramidal Type Representations

#### 4.1.1 Crazy Representations

Following the procedure of section 3, we can write the natural numbers in pyramidal forms, for examples,

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 33 := 32 + 1 \times 0! & 48 := 3! \times (-2 + 10) \\
 := 4 \times 3 + 21 \times 0! & := 4! + 3 + 21 \times 0! \\
 := 5 + 4 + 3 \times (-2 + 10) & := -54 \times 3 + 210 \\
 := 6 + 5 + 43 - 21 \times 0! & := 6 + 5 + 4! + 3!/2 + 10 \\
 := 76 - 5 + 4 - 32 - 10 & := 7 \times (6 + 5) + 4 - 32 - 1 \times 0! \\
 := 8 + 7 + 65 - 4 \times 3! \times 2 + 1 \times 0! & := 8 + 7 + 6 - 5 + 4 \times 3 + 2 \times 10 \\
 := -9 - 8 + 7 - 6 + 54 - 3 - 2 \times 1 \times 0! & := -9 + 8 \times 76 - 543 + 2 - 10
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/MefiWn>

$$434 := 432 + 1 + 0!$$

$$:= 54 \times (3! + 2) + 1 + 0!$$

$$:= 6 \times 54 + (3 + 2)! - 10$$

$$:= -7 + 654 - 3 - 210$$

$$:= 8 \times (7 + 6) \times 5 - 4! - 3 \times 21 + 0!$$

$$:= (9 + 8 + 7 + 6 + 5 - 4) \times (-3! + 2 \times 10)$$

$$729 := 3^{(2+1)! \times 0!}$$

$$:= (4! + 3)^2 - 1 + 0!$$

$$:= (5 + 4)^3 \times (2 - 1) \times 0!$$

$$:= 6! + 5 + 4 + 321 \times 0$$

$$:= 765 - 4 \times 3! - 2 - 10$$

$$:= (8 + 76 + 5 - 4^3 + 2)^{(1+0)}$$

$$:= (9 + 8 + 7 + 6 - 54 - 3)^2 \times 1 \times 0!$$

<https://goo.gl/MefiWn>

$$895 := -5 + (4! + 3!)^2 \times 1 \times 0!$$

$$:= 6 \times (5 + 4 \times 3!^2 \times 1) + 0!$$

$$:= 7 \times (65 + 4^3) + 2 - 10$$

$$:= -8 - 7 + 65 \times (4 \times 3 + 2) + 1 \times 0$$

$$:= 9 + 876 + 5 - 4 + 3^2 \times 1 \times 0!$$

$$947 := -5! + 43 + 2^{10}$$

$$:= 6! + 5 + 4 \times 3 + 210$$

$$:= 7 + ((6 + 5) \times 4 + 3) \times 2 \times 10$$

$$:= (8 + 7) \times 65 - 4! - 3! + 2 + 1 \times 0$$

$$:= -9 + 8 - 76 + 5! + 43 \times 21 + 0!$$

<https://goo.gl/MefiWn>

For complete representations of natural numbers from 0 to 1000 refer author's work [33].

## 4.2 Pyramidal Type With Flexible Power

Following the procedure of Subsection 3.1, we can write the natural numbers in pyramidal forms, for examples,

$$\begin{aligned}
1 &:= 0^0 \\
&:= 0^1 + 1^0 \\
&:= 0^2 - 1^0 + 2^1 \\
&:= 0^0 + 1^3 - 2^2 + 3^1 \\
&:= 0^3 + 1^4 - 2^2 + 3^1 + 4^0 \\
&:= 0^2 + 1^4 - 2^5 + 3^3 + 4^1 + 5^0 \\
&:= 0^5 - 1^0 - 2^6 - 3^4 + 4^2 + 5^3 + 6^1 \\
&:= 0^2 + 1^7 + 2^5 - 3^6 + 4^3 + 5^4 + 6^0 + 7^1 \\
&:= 0^3 + 1^7 + 2^5 - 3^8 + 4^6 + 5^2 + 6^1 + 7^4 + 8^0 \\
&:= 0^5 - 1^8 + 2^9 + 3^7 - 4^6 + 5^4 + 6^2 + 7^0 + 8^1 + 9^3.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
22 &:= 0^1 - 1^0 - 2^2 + 3^3 \\
&:= 0^2 + 1^3 + 2^4 + 3^0 + 4^1 \\
&:= 0^4 - 1^5 + 2^3 + 3^2 + 4^0 + 5^1 \\
&:= 0^2 + 1^6 + 2^5 - 3^4 + 4^3 + 5^1 + 6^0 \\
&:= 0^5 + 1^7 - 2^6 - 3^4 + 4^1 + 5^3 + 6^2 + 7^0 \\
&:= 0^1 + 1^4 + 2^8 + 3^5 - 4^7 + 5^6 + 6^3 + 7^0 + 8^2 \\
&:= 0^6 - 1^9 + 2^8 - 3^7 + 4^5 + 5^4 + 6^3 + 7^1 + 8^0 + 9^2.
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/K91g6W>

$$\begin{aligned}
666 &:= 0^1 - 1^3 + 2^5 + 3^2 + 4^0 + 5^4 \\
&:= 0^0 + 1^5 - 2^6 + 3^1 + 4^3 + 5^4 + 6^2 \\
&:= 0^5 + 1^7 - 2^6 + 3^1 + 4^3 + 5^4 + 6^2 + 7^0 \\
&:= 0^2 - 1^7 - 2^6 - 3^8 + 4^3 + 5^5 + 6^1 + 7^0 + 8^4 \\
&:= 0^7 + 1^9 - 2^5 - 3^8 + 4^6 + 5^2 + 6^1 + 7^4 + 8^0 + 9^3
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
1089 &:= 0^1 + 1^0 + 2^3 + 3^4 + 4^5 - 5^2 \\
&:= 0^4 - 1^6 + 2^1 + 3^3 + 4^5 + 5^0 + 6^2 \\
&:= 0^2 + 1^6 - 2^7 + 3^5 + 4^1 + 5^4 + 6^0 + 7^3 \\
&:= 0^0 - 1^7 + 2^4 - 3^8 + 4^6 + 5^5 + 6^1 + 7^3 + 8^2 \\
&:= 0^6 - 1^9 + 2^7 - 3^8 + 4^1 + 5^5 + 6^3 + 7^0 + 8^4 + 9^2.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
1179 &:= 0^1 + 1^0 + 2^5 + 3^6 + 4^4 + 5^3 + 6^2 \\
&:= 0^2 + 1^6 + 2^4 - 3^7 + 4^0 + 5^5 + 6^3 + 7^1 \\
&:= 0^6 + 1^7 - 2^8 + 3^5 + 4^1 + 5^4 + 6^0 + 7^2 + 8^3 \\
&:= 0^6 + 1^9 - 2^8 - 3^7 + 4^5 + 5^3 + 6^1 + 7^4 + 8^2 + 9^0.
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/K91g6W>

We observe that the digits appearing in **bases** and **exponents** are same in each number with different permutations. For complete representations of natural numbers from 0 to 1500 refer author's work [25].

### 4.3 Double Sequential Representations

This section deals with representations of natural numbers written in a sequential way of 3 to 8 digits ending in 0, such as {2,1,0}, {3,2,1,0},..., {9,8,7,6,5,4,32,1,0}. These representations are done combining both the processes given in Sections 2 and 3. It is interesting to observe that the processes given in Section 2 uses operations such as, **addition, subtraction, multiplication, division, potentiation, square-root** and **factorial** with each digit appearing once. In case of process given in section 3 only addition and subtractions are used but each digit appears twice, once in base and another as a potentiation. Below are some examples,

$$\begin{aligned} 1 &:= 2^1 - 1^0 + 0^2 \\ &:= 2 - 1 \times 0!. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 2 &:= 2^0 + 1^2 + 0^1 \\ &:= 2 \times 1 \times 0!. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 21 &:= 4^2 + 3^1 + 2^0 + 1^4 + 0^3 \\ &:= (4 - 3) \times 21 \times 0!. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 116 &:= 5^2 + 4^0 + 3^4 + 2^3 + 1^5 + 0^1 \\ &:= 54 + 3 \times 21 - 0!. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 227 &:= -7^5 + 6^1 + 5^4 + 4^7 + 3^2 + 2^3 + 1^6 + 0^0 \\ &:= (765 - 4!)/3 - 2 \times 10. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 1406 &:= 6^4 + 5^1 + 4^3 + 3^2 + 2^5 - 1^6 + 0^0 \\ &:= 6 + 5! + 4 \times 32 \times 10. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 1411 &:= 6^3 + 5^2 + 4^5 + 3^4 + 2^6 + 1^0 + 0^1 \\ &:= 6! - 5 - 4! + (3 \times 2 \times 1)! \times 0!. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 1048 &:= -7^3 + 6^4 + 5^2 + 4^1 + 3^0 + 2^6 + 1^7 + 0^5 \\ &:= 7 - 6 + 5 \times 4 + 3 + 2^{10}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 2016 &:= 7^3 + 6^4 + 5^0 + 4^1 + 3^5 + 2^7 + 1^6 + 0^2 \\ &:= (7 + 65) \times (\sqrt{4} \times 3^2 + 10). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 1087 &:= -8^2 + 7^1 + 6^0 + 5^3 + 4^4 + 3^6 + 2^5 + 1^8 + 0^7 \\ &:= -87 - 6 + (5 \times 4 \times 3! - 2) \times 10. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 1417 &:= -9^0 + 8^3 - 7^4 + 6^1 + 5^2 + 4^5 + 3^7 + 2^6 + 1^9 + 0^8 \\ &:= 9 \times (8 - 7) + (6 + 5) \times 4 \times 32 \times 1 \times 0!. \end{aligned}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/YeYofd>;  
(ii) <https://goo.gl/Bb4V4e>;

(iii) <https://goo.gl/nXVhvr>;  
(iv) <https://goo.gl/phHECc>.

For complete representations of numbers refer author's work [20, 24, 31, 32].

#### 4.4 Triple Representations of Numbers

This section deals with the representations of natural numbers in three different ways. In each case the same digits are used. The first way is based on the representations given in Section 3. The second and third are based on Section 2 in increasing and decreasing order of digits. In some cases, it is not possible to write all the numbers in three ways. For an idea see some examples below:



$$3 := 1^2 + 2^1$$

$$:= 1 + 2$$

$$:= 2 + 1$$

$$138 := -3^5 + 4^4 + 5^3$$

$$:= -3! + 4! + 5!$$

$$:= 5! + 4! - 3!$$

$$32 := 1^1 + 2^2 + 3^3$$

$$:= 32 \times 1$$

$$425 := 1^6 + 2^4 + 3^5 + 4^1 + 5^3 + 6^2$$

$$:= -1 + 23 \times 4! - 5! - 6$$

$$:= 6! + 5 \times (4 - 3 \times 21)$$

<https://goo.gl/sNcCNJ>

$$905 := 2^6 + 3^2 - 4^7 + 5^4 - 6^3 + 7^5$$

$$:= 2 + (3 \times 45 - 6) \times 7$$

$$:= 7!/6 + 5 + 4! + 3!^2$$

$$1840 := -4^5 - 5^8 + 6^7 + 7^6 - 8^4$$

$$:= 4! \times (5 + 6) \times 7 - 8$$

$$:= -8 + 7 \times (6 + 5) \times 4!$$

$$2009 := 3^7 - 4^3 - 5^6 - 6^4 + 7^5$$

$$:= -3!! + 4! \times (5! - 6) - 7$$

$$:= -7 + (-6 + 5!) \times 4! - 3!!$$

$$4278 := -3^3 - 4^6 + 5^4 + 6^5$$

$$:= 3! \times (-\sqrt{4} - 5 + 6)$$

$$:= (6! - 5 - \sqrt{4}) \times 3!$$

<https://goo.gl/sNcCNJ>

For complete detail refer refer to links [35]. The above work give the results only up to length 6. We can extend the results for higher length too. See examples below:

$$109 = 2^8 - 3^3 - 4^7 - 5^2 + 6^6 + 7^4 - 8^5$$

$$= 234 + 5 \times 67 + 8$$

$$= 87 + (6 - 5 + 43)/2.$$

$$512 = 1^7 + 2^5 - 3^8 + 4^6 + 5^2 + 6^1 + 7^4 + 8^3$$

$$= 1 - 23 + 456 + 78$$

$$= 8 \times ((7 - 6)^{54} + 3 \times 21).$$

$$944 = 3^9 + 4^8 - 5^7 + 6^6 - 7^5 + 8^4 - 9^3$$

$$= (-3 + 4!) \times 5 + 6! + 7 \times (8 + 9)$$

$$= 987 \times (6 - 5) + 43.$$

$$288 = -2^3 - 3^8 - 4^9 + 5^4 - 6^7 + 7^5 + 8^2 + 9^6$$

$$= 2 \times (34 - 5 \times (67 - 89))$$

$$= (-9 + 87 - 6 \times 5) \times 4 \times 3/2.$$

<https://goo.gl/sNcCNJ>

$$\begin{aligned}
 1008 &= 1^6 - 2^7 + 3^5 + 4^1 + 5^4 + 6^3 + 7^2 \\
 &= (12 - 3) \times (45 + 67) \\
 &= (-7 + 6 + 5) \times 4 \times 3 \times 21.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 1172 &= -2^9 - 3^2 + 4^8 - 5^7 - 6^6 + 7^4 - 8^3 + 9^5 \\
 &= (2 \times 3)^4 + 5 + 6 - (7 + 8) \times 9 \\
 &= (9 + 8) \times 76 - 5 \times 4 \times 3 \times 2.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/sNcCNJ>

## 5 Single Digits Representations

In previous Sections 2 and 3, all the nine digits are used to write natural numbers. Here the work is done in such a way that numbers are written in terms of each digit separately. See examples below:

$$\begin{aligned}
 717 &:= (1 + 1)^{11} - 11^{(1+1+1)} \\
 &:= 22^2 + 222 + 22/2 \\
 &:= 3^{(3+3)} - 3 - 3 \times 3 \\
 &:= 4 \times (4 \times 44 + 4) - 4 + 4/4 \\
 &:= (55 \times (55 + 5 + 5) + 5 + 5)/5 \\
 &:= (6 \times 6 / (6 + 6))^6 - 6 - 6 \\
 &:= 777 - 7 \times 7 - 77/7 \\
 &:= 8 \times 88 + (88 + 8 + 8)/8 \\
 &:= 9 \times 9 \times 9 - (99 + 9)/9.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 786 &:= ((1 + 1 + 1)^{(1+1+1)} + 1)^{(1+1)} + 1 + 1 \\
 &:= (22 + 2 + 2 + 2)^2 + 2 \\
 &:= 33 \times (3^3 - 3) - 3 - 3 \\
 &:= 4 \times (4 \times (44 + 4) + 4) + (4 + 4)/4 \\
 &:= 5 + (5^5 - 5/5)/(5 - 5/5) \\
 &:= 66 \times (6 + 6) - 6 \\
 &:= 777 + 7 + (7 + 7)/7 \\
 &:= 8 \times (88 + 8) + 8 + (88 - 8)/8 \\
 &:= 9 \times 99 - 99 - 9 + (9 + 9 + 9)/9
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/2L3mEk>

$$\begin{aligned}
 995 &:= (11 - 1)^{(1+1+1)} - (11 - 1)/(1 + 1) \\
 &:= 22 + 2 \times (22^2 + 2) + 2/2 \\
 &:= 3 \times 333 - 3 - 3/3 \\
 &:= 4 \times (4^4 - 4 - 4) + 4 - 4/4 \\
 &:= 5 \times (5 + 5) \times (5 \times 5 - 5) - 5 \\
 &:= 666 + 6 \times 66 - 66 - 6/6 \\
 &:= (7 + 7) \times (77 - 7) + 7 + 7 + 7/7 \\
 &:= 888 + 88 + 8 + 88/8 \\
 &:= 999 - (9 + 9 + 9 + 9)/9.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 1000 &:= (11 - 1)^{(1+1+1)} \\
 &:= 2 \times (22^2 + 2^{(2+2)}) \\
 &:= (3 \times 3 + 3/3)^3 \\
 &:= 4 \times (4^4 - 4) - 4 - 4 \\
 &:= 5 \times (5 + 5) \times (5 \times 5 - 5) \\
 &:= ((66 - 6)/6)^{(6 \times 6 / (6 + 6))} \\
 &:= (7 + 7 + 7 - 7/7) \times (7 \times 7 + 7/7) \\
 &:= 888 + 88 + 8 + 8 + 8 \\
 &:= 999 + 9/9.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/2L3mEk>

$$\begin{aligned}
1729 &:= (11+1)^{1+1+1} + 1 \\
&:= (2/2+2) \times (22+2)^2 + 2/2 \\
&:= (3 \times 3+3)^3 + 3/3 \\
&:= 4 \times (4 \times 44+4^4) + 4/4 \\
&:= 55 \times (5 \times 5-5) + (5^5-5)/5 + 5 \\
&:= 6 \times 6 \times (6 \times 6+6+6) + 6/6 \\
&:= 7 \times 7 \times (7 \times 7-7-7) + 7+7 \\
&:= 8 \times (8 \times (8+8) + 88) + 8/8 \\
&:= 9 \times 9 \times 9 + 999 + 9/9
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
2018 &:= (1+1)^{11} + (1+1+1) \times (1-11) \\
&:= 2+2 \times 2 \times (22^2-2+22) \\
&:= 3 + (33/3+3)^3 - 3^{3+3} \\
&:= (4+4)/4 + (4+4) \times (4^4-4) \\
&:= 5+5^5 - (5555+5)/5 \\
&:= 6 + ((6+6)/6)^{66/6} - 6 \times 6 \\
&:= 7+7 \times (7 \times (7 \times 7-7) - 7) + (7+7)/7 \\
&:= 8 + (8888+88)/8 + 888 \\
&:= (9+9)/9 \times (999+9/9+9)
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/2L3mEk>

Values are calculated up to 1.000.000, but due to space, the work is written only from 0 to 1000. For details, refer to link [3].

**Remark 5.1.** This work is also discussed in **YouTube** video by **Numberphile** as referred in Subsection 2.2. See again the link below:

*The 10,958 Problem - Numberphile - [109].*

## 6 Single Letter Representations

In the Section 5, we wrote representations of numbers in terms of each digit. Instead representing in each digit separately, we can represent them in terms of single letter "a". See examples below:

$$\begin{aligned}
5 &:= \frac{aa - a}{a + a} \\
6 &:= \frac{aa + a}{a + a} \\
55 &:= \frac{aaa - a}{a + a} \\
56 &:= \frac{aaa + a}{a + a} \\
561 &:= \frac{aaaa + aa}{a + a} \\
666 &:= \frac{aaa \times (aa + a)}{(a + a) \times a} \\
786 &:= \frac{\left( \frac{(aa + a) \times aa}{a} - a \right) \times (aa + a)}{(a + a) \times a} \\
925 &:= \frac{aaaaa - aa}{aa + a}
\end{aligned}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/o74dcv>

$$\begin{aligned}
 1089 &:= \frac{aaaa - aa - aa}{a} \\
 1991 &:= \frac{\frac{aaaaaa}{aaa} \times (a+a) - aa}{a} \\
 2018 &:= \frac{(aaaaaa - aa - a) \times (a+a)}{aa \times a} \\
 2020 &:= \frac{(aaaaaa - a) \times (a+a)}{aa \times a} \\
 2035 &:= \frac{(aaaa - a) \times aa}{(a+a+a) \times (a+a)} \\
 4477 &:= \frac{aaa \times aa \times aa}{(a+a+a) \times a \times a} \\
 4999 &:= \frac{aaaaaa - aaaa - a - a}{(a+a)} \\
 5000 &:= \frac{aaaaaa - aaaa}{(a+a)} \\
 122988 &:= \frac{(aaaa - a - a - a) \times aaa}{a \times a}
 \end{aligned}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/o74dcv>

For more details refer author's complete works [6, 8, 83]. The first link [6] is up to 3000 numbers, while the second link [8] extend it to 5000 numbers. The third reference [83] give the numbers **fraction-type** representations.

## 6.1 Single Letter Power Representations

Above there are numbers written in terms of single letter "a". Using same idea, below are some examples, where the numbers are with exponential values written in terms of letter "a". Obviously, it is not possible to write all the numbers in terms of power, but only few:

### • Power 2

$$\begin{aligned}
 4 &:= 2^2 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a}{a} \\
 9 &:= 3^2 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a}{a} \\
 16 &:= 4^2 = \left(\frac{a+a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a}{a} \\
 25 &:= 5^2 = \left(\frac{aa-a}{a+a}\right) \frac{a+a}{a} \\
 36 &:= 6^2 = \left(\frac{aa+a}{a+a}\right) \frac{a+a}{a} \\
 49 &:= 7^2 = \left(\frac{aa-a-a-a-a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a}{a} \\
 64 &:= 7^2 = \left(\frac{aa-a-a-a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a}{a}
 \end{aligned}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xYvcY5>

• Power 3

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{8} &:= 2^3 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a+a}{a} & \mathbf{216} &:= 6^3 = \left(\frac{aa+a}{a+a}\right) \frac{a+a+a}{a} \\
 \mathbf{27} &:= 3^3 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a+a}{a} & \mathbf{343} &:= 7^3 = \left(\frac{aa-a-a-a-a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a+a}{a} \\
 \mathbf{64} &:= 4^3 = \left(\frac{a+a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a+a}{a} & \mathbf{512} &:= 8^3 = \left(\frac{aa-a-a-a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a+a}{a} \\
 \mathbf{125} &:= 5^3 = \left(\frac{aa-a}{a+a}\right) \frac{a+a+a}{a}
 \end{aligned}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xYvcY5>

• Power of 2

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{4} &:= 2^2 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a}{a} & \mathbf{64} &:= 2^6 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{aa+a}{a+a} \\
 \mathbf{8} &:= 2^3 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a+a}{a} & \mathbf{128} &:= 2^7 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{aa-a-a-a-a}{a} \\
 \mathbf{16} &:= 2^4 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a+a+a}{a} & \mathbf{256} &:= 2^8 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{aa-a-a-a}{a} \\
 \mathbf{32} &:= 2^5 = \left(\frac{a+a}{a}\right) \frac{aa-a}{a+a}
 \end{aligned}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xYvcY5>

• Power of 3

$$\begin{aligned}
 9 &:= 3^2 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{(a+a)}{a} & 729 &:= 3^6 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{aa+a}{a+a} \\
 27 &:= 3^3 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{(a+a+a)}{a} & 2187 &:= 3^7 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{aa-a-a-a-a}{a} \\
 81 &:= 3^4 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{a+a+a+a}{a} & 6561 &:= 3^8 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{aa-a-a-a}{a} \\
 243 &:= 3^5 = \left(\frac{a+a+a}{a}\right) \frac{aa-a}{a+a}
 \end{aligned}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xYvcY5>

For full work, refer author’s work [8].

### 6.2 Palindromic and Number Patterns

The idea of single letter representations of numbers given in Section 6 can be applied to **palindromic** and **number** type patterns. Throughout it is understood that

$$a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}, aa = 10 \times a + a, aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a, \text{ etc.}$$

See below some examples:

$$\begin{aligned}
 11 &:= \frac{a \times aa}{a \times a} \\
 121 &:= \frac{aa \times aa}{a \times a} \\
 12321 &:= \frac{aaa \times aaa}{a \times a} \\
 1234321 &:= \frac{aaaa \times aaaa}{a \times a} \\
 123454321 &:= \frac{aaaaa \times aaaaa}{a \times a} \\
 12345654321 &:= \frac{aaaaaa \times aaaaaa}{a \times a} \\
 1234567654321 &:= \frac{aaaaaaa \times aaaaaaa}{a \times a} \\
 123456787654321 &:= \frac{aaaaaaaa \times aaaaaaaa}{a \times a} \\
 12345678987654321 &:= \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times aaaaaaaaa}{a \times a}
 \end{aligned}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xCP2Rv>

$$1156 = 34^2 \quad := \left( \frac{aa + aa + aa + a}{a} \right) \frac{a+a}{a}$$

$$111556 = 334^2 \quad := \left( \frac{aaa + aaa + aaa + a}{a} \right) \frac{a+a}{a}$$

$$11115556 = 3334^2 \quad := \left( \frac{aaaa + aaaa + aaaa + a}{a} \right) \frac{a+a}{a}$$

$$1111155556 = 33334^2 \quad := \left( \frac{aaaaa + aaaaa + aaaaa + a}{a} \right) \frac{a+a}{a}$$

$$111111555556 = 333334^2 \quad := \left( \frac{aaaaaa + aaaaaa + aaaaaa + a}{a} \right) \frac{a+a}{a}$$

$$11111115555556 = 3333334^2 \quad := \left( \frac{aaaaaaa + aaaaaaa + aaaaaaa + a}{a} \right) \frac{a+a}{a}$$

$$1111111155555556 = 33333334^2 \quad := \left( \frac{aaaaaaaa + aaaaaaaaa + aaaaaaaaa + a}{a} \right) \frac{a+a}{a} .$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xCP2Rv>

$$99 = 98 + 1 \quad := \frac{aaa - aa - a}{a \times a}$$

$$999 = 987 + 12 \quad := \frac{aaaa - aaa - a}{a \times a}$$

$$9999 = 9876 + 123 \quad := \frac{aaaaa - aaaa - a}{a \times a}$$

$$99999 = 98765 + 1234 \quad := \frac{aaaaaa - aaaaa - a}{a \times a}$$

$$999999 = 987654 + 12345 \quad := \frac{aaaaaaaa - aaaaaa - a}{a \times a}$$

$$9999999 = 9876543 + 123456 \quad := \frac{aaaaaaaaa - aaaaaaaa - a}{a \times a}$$

$$99999999 = 98765432 + 1234567 \quad := \frac{aaaaaaaaaa - aaaaaaaaa - a}{a \times a}$$

$$999999999 = 987654321 + 123456789 \quad := \frac{aaaaaaaaaaa - aaaaaaaaaa - a}{a \times a} .$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xCP2Rv>

$$\begin{aligned}
 33 &= 12 + 21 & := \frac{(a + a + a) \times aa}{a \times a} \\
 444 &= 123 + 321 & := \frac{(a + a + a + a) \times aaa}{a \times a} \\
 5555 &= 1234 + 4321 & := \frac{(a + a + a + a + a) \times aaaa}{a \times a} \\
 66666 &= 12345 + 54321 & := \frac{(a + a + a + a + a + a) \times aaaaa}{a \times a} \\
 777777 &= 123456 + 654321 & := \frac{(aa - a - a - a - a) \times aaaaaa}{a \times a} \\
 8888888 &= 1234567 + 7654321 & := \frac{(aa - a - a - a) \times aaaaaaa}{a \times a} \\
 99999999 &= 12345678 + 87654321 & := \frac{(aa - a - a) \times aaaaaaaaa}{a \times a}
 \end{aligned}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xCP2Rv>

$$\begin{aligned}
 111111111 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 1 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times a}{a \times a} \\
 222222222 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 2 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times (a + a)}{a \times a} \\
 333333333 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 3 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times (a + a + a)}{a \times a} \\
 444444444 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 4 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times (a + a + a + a)}{a \times a} \\
 555555555 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 5 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times (a + a + a + a + a)}{a \times a} \\
 666666666 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 6 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times (a + a + a + a + a + a)}{a \times a} \\
 777777777 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 7 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times (aa - a - a - a - a)}{a \times a} \\
 888888888 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 8 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times (aa - a - a - a)}{a \times a} \\
 999999999 &= 12345679 \times 9 \times 9 := \frac{aaaaaaaaa \times (aa - a - a)}{a \times a}
 \end{aligned}$$

The number 12345679 appearing above can be written as a division of  $1/81$ , i.e.

$$\frac{1}{81} = 0.012345679\ 012345679\ 012345679\ 012345679\ \dots = \overline{0.012345679}$$

where  $a \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\}$ , and  $aa = 10 \times a + a$ ,  $aaa = 10^2 \times a + 10 \times a + a$ , etc.

<https://goo.gl/xCP2Rv>

For full work, refer author's work [9, 10]. More studies on patterns in prime numbers without letter



representations are given in Sections 21 and 22. Moreover, different types of patterns in many places are written connected with **selfie numbers** 9 to 14.

## 7 Running Expressions

It is well known that one can write,  $12 = 3 \times 4$ ,  $56 = 7 \times 8$ . Here 9 remains alone. The aim of this work is to see how we can write expressions using 9 digits in a sequence in increasing and/or decreasing way. In the decreasing case, the possibility of 9 to 0 is also considered. The expressions are separated either by single or by double equality signs. This we have done using **factorial**, **square-root** and **Fibonacci sequence values**. For more details refer author's work [55, 56]. Below are some examples.

### 7.1 Running Expressions with Factorial and Square Root

#### 7.1.1 Increasing Order

$$12 = 3 + 4 + (5 \times 6 + 7 + 8)/9$$

$$123 = 4 + 5 + 6 \times 7 + 8 \times 9$$

$$1234 = -5 + 6! + 7 + 8^{\sqrt{9}}$$

$$12 + 3 \times 4 + 5 \times (6 + 7) = 89$$

$$1 + 23 + 45 + 6! = 789$$

<https://goo.gl/rwqsyf>

<https://goo.gl/1jSyiR>

#### 7.1.2 Decreasing Order

$$98 - 7 \times (6 + 5) \times (4 - 3) = 21$$

$$\sqrt{9} \times 87 + 6 + 54 = 321$$

$$9 - 8 + 7! - 6 \times 5! = 4321$$

$$9 - 8 + 7 - 6 + 5 + 4 - 3 + 2 = 10$$

$$9 \times (8 + 7) + 6 + 5 + 4^3 = 210$$

$$(9 - 87 + 6!) \times 5! / 4! = 3210$$

<https://goo.gl/rwqsyf>

<https://goo.gl/1jSyiR>

$$98 = (7 + 6) \times 5 + 4 \times 3 + 21$$

$$987 = 6! + 5! + (4 + 3) \times 21$$

$$98 = 7 + 65 + 4 + 32 - 10$$

$$987 = 6! + 54 + 3 + 210$$

<https://goo.gl/rwqsyf>

<https://goo.gl/1jSyiR>

### 7.1.3 Two or More Equalities

Above examples give running expressions in increasing or decreasing orders of 1 to 9 or 9 to 1 or 9 to 0 separated by single equality sign. But there are numbers, that can be separated by more equality signs, for example,

#### • Increasing Order

$$1 \times 2 \times 3! = (\sqrt{4+5})! + 6 = 7 + 8 - \sqrt{9}$$

$$1 + 2 \times 3! = \sqrt{4} + 5 + 6 = 78 / (\sqrt{9})!$$

$$12 + 3! = \sqrt{4+5} \times 6 = 7 + 8 + \sqrt{9}$$

$$1 + 23 = 4 + 5! / 6 = 7 + 8 + 9$$

$$1 \times (2^3)! = \sqrt{4 + \sqrt{5 \times 6}}!! = (7 - 8 + 9)!$$

$$(12 - 3)! = (\sqrt{4+5} + 6)! = 7! \times 8 \times 9$$

<https://goo.gl/rwqsyf>

<https://goo.gl/1jSyiR>

#### • Decreasing Order

$$\sqrt{9!}/8! \times 7! = 6! + 5!^{\sqrt{4}} = 3!! \times 21$$

$$(9 - 8 + 7)! = (\sqrt{6!}/5 - 4)! = (3^2 - 1)!$$

$$(\sqrt{9!}/8!)! \times 7 = 6 \times (5 + \sqrt{4}) = 32 + 10$$

$$(\sqrt{9})!!/(8 + 7) = -6 + 54 = 3! \times (-2 + 10)$$

$$9!/(8!/7) = 65 - \sqrt{4} = 3 \times 21$$

$$(9! - 8!)/7! = \sqrt{6! \times 5} + 4 = 32 \times (1 + 0!)$$

$$(\sqrt{9})!! \times 8!/7! = 6! + (5 + \sqrt{4})! = 3!! \times (-2 + 10)$$

<https://goo.gl/rwqsyf>

<https://goo.gl/1jSyiR>

### 7.1.4 Multiple Choices

#### • Increasing Order

$-(1+2)!! + (\sqrt{3^4})! + 5! \times 6 \times (-7+8) = 9!$	$-1 + (2+3+4)! + (-5+6)^{78} = 9!$
$(12-3)! + 4 - \sqrt{5 \times 6!} + 7 \times 8 = 9!$	$-12 \times 3! + (4+5)! - 6 + 78 = 9!$
$-1 - (2 \times 3)! + (4+5)! + 6! - 7 + 8 = 9!$	$1 - 2^3 + (4+5)! + 6 - 7 + 8 = 9!$
$-1 - (2^3)! + (4+5)! - 6 + 7 + 8! = 9!$	$-12 + (\sqrt{3^4})! + 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 = 9!$
$-1 \times (2 \times 3)! + (4+5)! + 6! \times (-7+8) = 9!$	$-1 - 2 + (\sqrt{3^4})! + \sqrt{(5+67)/8} = 9!$
$1 \times (2^3)! \times 4 + 5 \times 6! \times 7 \times 8 = 9!$	$-1 - 2 - 3 + (4+5)! + 6 \times (-7+8) = 9!$
$-1 \times (2^3)! + (4+5)! + 7! \times 8 = 9!$	$(12-3)! - 4! + (5 - (-6+7)^8)! = 9!$
$-1 \times (2+3)! + (4+5)! + (6+7-8)! = 9!$	$(12-3)! - 4 - 5 - 6 + 7 + 8 = 9!$
$-1 \times 2^3 + (4+5)! + (-6+7) \times 8 = 9!$	$(12-3)! - \sqrt{4} - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 = 9!$
$-1 \times 2 - 3 + (4+5)! + 6 + 7 - 8 = 9!$	
$-1^2 \times 3 + (4+5)! + \sqrt{-6+7+8} = 9!$	

<https://goo.gl/rwqsyf>  
<https://goo.gl/1jSyiR>

#### • Decreasing Order

$((\sqrt{9})!! + 8) \times 7 - 6 / 5 + \sqrt{4} \times 3 = 2^{10}$	$9 \times (8 \times (7+6) + 5) + 43 = 2^{10}$
$((\sqrt{9})! + 8) \times (76-5) + 4! + 3! = 2^{10}$	$98 + 7 \times 6 \times 5 - 4 + 3!! = 2^{10}$
$((\sqrt{9})! + 8 + 7! + 6) / 5 + 4 \times 3 = 2^{10}$	$987 + 6 \times 5 + 4 + 3 = 2^{10}$
$(-9 \times 8 + 76)^5 \times (4-3) = 2^{10}$	$987 + 6 \times 5 + 4 + 3 = 2^{10}$
$(98/7 - 6) \times 5! + 4^3 = 2^{10}$	$987 + 6 + 5^{\sqrt{4}} + 3! = 2^{10}$
$(-98 + 7 + 6! - 5!) \times \sqrt{4} + 3! = 2^{10}$	$-\sqrt{9} + 8! / (7 \times 6) - 5 + 4! \times 3 = 2^{10}$
$(\sqrt{9})!! + 8 \times (7 \times 6 - 5) + 4! / 3 = 2^{10}$	$\sqrt{9} + 8 \times (7! / 6! + 5!) + \sqrt{4} + 3 = 2^{10}$
$-(\sqrt{9})! + (8 \times 7 + 6) \times 5 + (\sqrt{4} \times 3)! = 2^{10}$	$-\sqrt{9} - 8 + 7 \times 6! / 5 + 4! + 3 = 2^{10}$
$(\sqrt{9})! + 8 \times (7 \times 6 - 5) + \sqrt{4} + 3!! = 2^{10}$	
$-(\sqrt{9}) + 8! / (7 \times 6) - 5 + 4! \times 3 = 2^{10}$	

<https://goo.gl/rwqsyf>  
<https://goo.gl/1jSyiR>

For more details refer author's work [4, 55, 56]. The references [55, 56] are the revised version of [4].

## 7.2 Running Expressions with Fibonacci Sequence Numbers

Fibonacci sequence numbers are well known in literature [99, 102]. This sequence is defined as

$$F(0) = 0, \quad F(1) = 1, \quad F(n+1) = F(n) + F(n-1), \quad n \geq 1.$$

See below some running expressions using **Fibonacci sequence** values instead of factorial and/or square-root.

### 7.2.1 Increasing Order

$$12 = F(3) \times F(4) \times F(5) + 6 - 7 - 8 - 9$$

$$123 = -4 \times 5 \times (6 - F(7)) - 8 - 9$$

$$1234 = 5 \times F(6) \times F(7) + F(8) \times F(9)$$

$$1 + F(2^3 + F(4)) + (5 - 6)^7 = 89$$

$$1 \times 2 \times 3^4 \times 5 - F(F(6)) = 789$$

$$1 + 23 + F(4 \times 5) = 6789.$$

<https://goo.gl/ZF0JZ3>

### 7.2.2 Decreasing Order

$$9 + (-F(8)/7 + 6) \times 5 - F(4)! + 3 = 21$$

$$-98 - F(7) + F(6) \times 54 = 321$$

$$(F(9) \times F(8) + 7) \times 6 - 5 = 4321$$

$$98 = (7 - 6) \times 5 + F(4) \times (32 - 1)$$

$$987 = (6 - 5) \times F(4 \times (3 + 2 - 1))$$

$$98 = -5 - 4 - 3 + 2 \times F(10)$$

$$987 = (6 - 5)^4 \times F(3 \times 2 + 10)$$

$$9876 = (\sqrt{5 + 4})! + F(F(3)) \times 2 \times 10$$

<https://goo.gl/ZF0JZ3>

### 7.2.3 Two or More Equalities

$$\begin{aligned} F(-1 + 23) &= F(F(F(4)) \times (5 + 6)) = F(7 \times 8 - F(9)) \\ F(1 \times 23) &= F(F(4) \times 5 + F(6)) = F(-7 + F(8) + 9) \\ F(1 + 23) &= F(45 - F(F(6))) = F(7 + 8 + 9) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} F(-F(9) + 8 \times 7) &= F(F(F(6)) + 5 - 4) = F(F(F(3 \times 2)) + 1) = F(32 - 10) \\ F(9 + F(8) - 7) &= F(F(6) + 5 \times F(4)) = F(F(3) + 21) = F(3 + 2 \times 10) \\ F(9 + 8 + 7) &= F(F(6) \times (5 - F(F(4)))) = F(3 + 21) \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/ZF0JZ3>

For more details refer author's work [57]. Running expressions with **triangular numbers** shall be dealt elsewhere.

## 8 Narcissistic Type Numbers

An  $n$ -digit number that is the sum of the  $n^{\text{th}}$  powers of its digits is called an  $n$ -**narcissistic numbers**. Sometimes these numbers are also known by **Armstrong numbers**, **perfect digital invariants**, etc. Below are examples, of **narcissistic numbers** with 3 and 4 terms expressions.

$$153 := 1^3 + 5^3 + 3^3$$

$$370 := 3^3 + 7^3 + 0^3$$

$$371 := 3^3 + 7^3 + 1^3$$

$$407 := 4^3 + 0^3 + 7^3.$$

$$1634 := 1^4 + 6^4 + 3^4 + 4^4$$

$$4151 := 4^5 + 1^5 + 5^5 + 1^5$$

$$8208 := 8^4 + 2^4 + 0^4 + 8^4$$

$$9472 := 9^4 + 4^4 + 7^4 + 2^4.$$

### 8.1 Flexible-Power-Narcissistic-Type Numbers

Above we have seen that the narcissistic numbers are with fixed power. Similar kind of study can be done if we replace the condition of fixed power by flexible power. Secondly, it is not necessary that we should also have positive constant. There may be numbers with positive and negative coefficients. Below are numbers with these situations.

### 8.1.1 Positive Coefficients

$24 := 2^3 + 4^2$	$12634 := 1^1 + 2^5 + 6^5 + 3^6 + 4^6$
$43 := 4^2 + 3^3$	$13132 := 1^1 + 3^8 + 1^0 + 3^8 + 2^3$
$445 := 4^3 + 4^4 + 5^3$	$18347 := 1^1 + 8^3 + 3^1 + 4^5 + 7^5$
$463 := 4^1 + 6^3 + 3^5$	$18436 := 1^1 + 8^3 + 4^7 + 3^5 + 6^4$
$2283 := 2^4 + 2^4 + 8^2 + 3^7$	$86345 := 8^4 + 6^0 + 3^3 + 4^6 + 5^7$
$2315 := 2^1 + 3^7 + 1^0 + 5^3$	$86353 := 8^5 + 6^6 + 3^5 + 5^3 + 3^8$
$8977 := 8^1 + 9^4 + 7^1 + 7^4$	$99758 := 9^3 + 9^0 + 7^5 + 5^7 + 8^4$
$8978 := 8^1 + 9^4 + 7^4 + 8^1$	$99843 := 9^2 + 9^3 + 8^5 + 4^8 + 3^6$

<https://goo.gl/n8YkcQ>

The above results are given with **positive coefficients**. These types of numbers, we can as **flexible power narcissistic numbers with positive coefficients**.

### 8.1.2 Positive and Negative Coefficients

There are many narcissistic numbers with flexibility in power and with positive and negative coefficients, for examples,

$23 := -2^2 + 3^3$	$10176 := -1^1 - 0^0 + 1^0 + 7^4 + 6^5$
$48 := -4^2 + 8^2$	$10237 := -1^1 + 0^1 - 2^3 - 3^8 + 7^5$
$128 := -1^1 + 2^7 + 8^0$	$22904 := -2^3 - 2^5 + 9^4 - 0^0 + 4^7$
$225 := -2^5 + 2^8 + 5^0$	$85257 := -8^5 - 5^1 + 2^8 + 5^3 + 7^6$
$1526 := -1^1 - 5^2 + 2^8 + 6^4$	$85259 := -8^2 + 5^3 + 2^9 + 5^7 + 9^4$
$1546 := -1^1 - 5^1 + 4^4 + 6^4$	$99447 := -9^1 + 9^3 + 4^7 + 4^8 + 7^5$
$2137 := -2^8 + 1^0 - 3^2 + 7^4$	$99843 := -9^3 + 9^2 + 8^5 + 4^8 + 3^7$
$6595 := -6^3 + 5^3 + 9^4 + 5^3$	

<https://goo.gl/n8YkcQ>

The above results are given with positive and negative coefficients with flexible and powers. These types of numbers, we can as **flexible power narcissistic numbers with positive and negative coefficients**. For more details refer author's work [18, 81]. The reference [81] is the revised and enlarged version of the reference [18].

## 8.2 Fixed Power Narcissistic Numbers with Divisions

There are very few **narcissistic type numbers** with division and fixed power. See below these examples,

### 8.2.1 Positive Coefficients

$$\begin{aligned}
 37 &:= \frac{3^3 + 7^3}{3 + 7} & 5247 &:= \frac{5^5 + 2^5 + 4^5 + 7^5}{5^0 + 2^0 + 4^0 + 7^0} \\
 48 &:= \frac{4^3 + 8^3}{4 + 8} & 8200 &:= \frac{8^5 + 2^5 + 0^5 + 0^5}{8^0 + 2^0 + 0^0 + 0^0} \\
 241 &:= \frac{2^8 + 4^8 + 1^8}{2^4 + 4^4 + 1^1} & 15501 &:= \frac{1^9 + 5^9 + 5^9 + 0^9 + 1^9}{1^3 + 5^3 + 5^3 + 0^3 + 1^3} \\
 415 &:= \frac{4^5 + 1^5 + 5^5}{4 + 1 + 5} & 142740 &:= \frac{1^7 + 4^7 + 2^7 + 7^7 + 4^7 + 0^7}{1^0 + 4^0 + 2^0 + 7^0 + 4^0 + 0^0} \\
 2464 &:= \frac{2^5 + 4^5 + 6^5 + 4^5}{2^0 + 4^0 + 6^0 + 4^0} & 231591 &:= \frac{2^7 + 3^7 + 1^7 + 5^7 + 9^7 + 1^7}{2 + 3 + 1 + 5 + 9 + 1} \\
 4714 &:= \frac{4^5 + 7^5 + 1^5 + 4^5}{4^0 + 7^0 + 1^0 + 4^0}
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/oeebWZ>

The above numbers are with positive coefficients. Allowing negative coefficients, still there are more numbers of similar kinds.

### 8.2.2 Positive and Negative Coefficients

$$\begin{aligned}
 13 &:= \frac{-1^3 + 3^3}{1^0 + 3^0} & 26048 &:= \frac{2^5 - 6^5 - 0^5 + 4^5 + 8^5}{2^0 + 6^0 + 0^0 - 4^0 - 8^0} \\
 21 &:= \frac{2^6 - 1^6}{2^1 + 1^1} & 26889 &:= \frac{2^6 + 6^6 + 8^6 + 8^6 + 9^6}{-2^2 - 6^2 + 8^2 - 8^2 + 9^2} \\
 132 &:= \frac{-1^6 + 3^6 + 2^6}{1^1 + 3^1 + 2^1} & 393425 &:= \frac{3^7 + 9^7 - 3^7 + 4^7 - 2^7 - 5^7}{3^1 + 9^1 + 3^1 + 4^1 - 2^1 - 5^1} \\
 134 &:= \frac{-1^6 + 3^6 + 4^6}{-1^3 - 3^3 + 4^3} & 402589 &:= \frac{-4^6 - 0^6 + 2^6 + 5^6 + 8^6 + 9^6}{4^0 + 0^0 + 2^0 + 5^0 - 8^0 - 9^0} \\
 763 &:= \frac{7^6 - 6^6 + 3^6}{7^2 + 6^2 + 3^2} & 1263641 &:= \frac{1^{16} + 2^{16} + 6^{16} + 3^{16} - 6^{16} + 4^{16} - 1^{16}}{1^6 + 2^6 + 6^6 - 3^6 - 6^6 + 4^6 + 1^6} \\
 803 &:= \frac{8^4 - 0^4 - 3^4}{8^1 - 0^1 - 3^1} & 1457520 &:= \frac{-1^8 + 4^8 + 5^8 + 7^8 - 5^8 - 2^8 - 0^8}{-1^1 + 4^1 + 5^1 - 7^1 + 5^1 - 2^1 - 0^1} \\
 6181 &:= \frac{-6^7 - 1^7 + 8^7 - 1^7}{-6^3 - 1^3 + 8^3 - 1^3} & 9264867 &:= \frac{9^{10} - 2^{10} - 6^{10} + 4^{10} - 8^{10} - 6^{10} + 7^{10}}{9^2 - 2^2 + 6^2 + 4^2 + 8^2 + 6^2 + 7^2} \\
 8123 &:= \frac{8^5 - 1^5 - 2^5 - 3^5}{8^0 + 1^0 + 2^0 + 3^0} & 9926315 &:= \frac{9^7 + 9^7 + 2^7 + 6^7 + 3^7 + 1^7 + 5^7}{9^0 + 9^0 + 2^0 + 6^0 - 3^0 - 1^0 - 5^0}
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/oeebWZ>

These are few examples. More detailed numbers of this kind can be seen in author's work [81].

### 8.3 Flexible Power Narcissistic Numbers with Divisions

Following the same idea of previous subsection 8.2, here also we have written fractions with fixed and flexible powers along with positive-negative coefficients. See below some examples,

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 \mathbf{22} := \frac{2^1 + 2^6}{2^0 + 2^1} & \mathbf{1177} := \frac{1^0 + 1^0 + 7^2 + 7^6}{1^2 + 1^2 + 7^2 + 7^2} \\
 \mathbf{73} := \frac{7^2 + 3^5}{7^0 + 3^1} & \mathbf{2089} := \frac{2^9 + 0^0 + 8^6 + 9^5}{2^3 + 0^0 + 8^2 + 9^2} \\
 \mathbf{123} := \frac{1^0 + 2^3 + 3^6}{1^1 + 2^1 + 3^1} & \mathbf{9933} := \frac{9^3 + 9^5 + 3^1 + 3^9}{9^0 + 9^0 + 3^1 + 3^1} \\
 \mathbf{343} := \frac{3^6 + 4^4 + 3^8}{3^1 + 4^2 + 3^1} & \mathbf{9985} := \frac{9^5 + 9^5 + 8^3 + 5^8}{9^1 + 9^1 + 8^1 + 5^2}
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/oeebWZ>

The above numbers are with positive coefficients. Allowing negative coefficients, still there are more numbers of similar kind:

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 \mathbf{13} := \frac{-1^0 + 3^3}{1^0 + 3^0} & \mathbf{1495} := \frac{-1^0 + 4^{10} - 9^4 + 5^0}{-1^0 + 4^3 + 9^1 + 5^4} \\
 \mathbf{91} := \frac{9^3 - 1^0}{9^1 - 1^0} & \mathbf{8294} := \frac{8^0 + 2^5 + 9^5 - 4^5}{8^0 + 2^0 + 9^0 + 4^1} \\
 \mathbf{266} := \frac{-2^{10} - 6^1 + 6^4}{-2^0 + 6^0 + 6^0} & \mathbf{9987} := \frac{9^1 + 9^6 - 8^6 + 7^3}{9^1 + 9^1 + 8^1 + 7^0} \\
 \mathbf{269} := \frac{2^{10} - 6^3 - 9^0}{2^0 + 6^0 + 9^0} & \mathbf{9988} := \frac{9^1 - 9^4 + 8^4 + 8^6}{9^0 + 9^1 + 8^1 + 8^1}
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/oeebWZ>

For more details refer author's work [18, 81, 82]. The references [81, 82] are the revised version of [18]. The reference [82] give the results with division.

### 8.4 Floor Function and Narcissistic Numbers with Divisions

In this section, we shall bring numbers in such a way that they becomes **narcissistic type numbers** with division in terms of **floor function**. Below are some examples,



$$\begin{aligned}
 21 &:= \left\lfloor \frac{2^6 + 1^6}{2 + 1} \right\rfloor & 115 &:= \left\lfloor \frac{1^5 + 1^5 + 5^5}{1^2 + 1^2 + 5^2} \right\rfloor \\
 23 &:= \left\lfloor \frac{2^7 + 3^7}{2^4 + 3^4} \right\rfloor & 16737 &:= \left\lfloor \frac{1^{32} + 6^{32} + 7^{32} + 3^{32} + 7^{32}}{1^{27} + 6^{27} + 7^{27} + 3^{27} + 7^{27}} \right\rfloor \\
 102 &:= \left\lfloor \frac{1^9 + 0^9 + 2^9}{1^2 + 0^2 + 2^2} \right\rfloor & 56494 &:= \left\lfloor \frac{5^{13} + 6^{13} + 4^{13} + 9^{13} + 4^{13}}{5^8 + 6^8 + 4^8 + 9^8 + 4^8} \right\rfloor \\
 41527994 &:= \left\lfloor \frac{4^{18} + 1^{18} + 5^{18} + 2^{18} + 7^{18} + 9^{18} + 9^{18} + 4^{18}}{4^{10} + 1^{10} + 5^{10} + 2^{10} + 7^{10} + 9^{10} + 9^{10} + 4^{10}} \right\rfloor \\
 51246026 &:= \left\lfloor \frac{5^{16} + 1^{16} + 2^{16} + 4^{16} + 6^{16} + 0^{16} + 2^{16} + 6^{16}}{5^6 + 1^6 + 2^6 + 4^6 + 6^6 + 0^6 + 2^6 + 6^6} \right\rfloor
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/7qWeJf>

For complete detail refer to author's work [19].

## 9 Selfie Numbers

Numbers represented by their own digits by use of certain operations are considered as **Selfie Number**. These numbers, we have divided in two categories. These two categories are again divided in two more, i.e., one in digit's order appearing in the numbers and their reverse, and the second is in increasing and decreasing order of digits. See below examples in each category:

### • Digit's Order

$$\begin{aligned}
 936 &:= (\sqrt{9})!^3 + 6! \\
 1296 &:= \sqrt{(1+2)!^9} / 6 \\
 2896 &:= 2 \times (8 + (\sqrt{9})!! + 6!) \\
 12969 &:= 1 \times 2 \times 9 \times 6! + 9
 \end{aligned}$$

### • Reverse Order of Digits

$$\begin{aligned}
 936 &:= 6! + (3!)^{\sqrt{9}} \\
 1296 &:= 6^{(\sqrt{9}+2-1)} \\
 2896 &:= (6! + (\sqrt{9})!! + 8) \times 2 \\
 20167 &:= 7 + (6 + 1 + 0)! / 2
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/iJXvi4>

• **Increasing Order of Digits**

$$936 := 3!! + 6^{\sqrt{9}};$$

$$1296 := (1+2)! \times 6^{\sqrt{9}};$$

$$8397 := -3 - 7! + 8!/\sqrt{9};$$

$$241965 := (1 + (2 \times 4)! + 5) \times 6 + 9$$

• **Decreasing Order of Digits**

$$936 := (\sqrt{9})!! + 6^3$$

$$1296 := ((\sqrt{9})! \times 6)^2 \times 1$$

$$20148 := (8! - 4)/2 - 10$$

$$435609 := 9 + (6! - 5!/\sqrt{4})^{3-0!}$$

<https://goo.gl/iXvi4>

Above we have given examples of **selfie numbers** in four different ways. This has been done using the basic operations along with **factorial** and **square-root**. See below more examples:

$$331779 := 3 + (31 - 7)^{\sqrt{7+9}} = \sqrt{9} + (7 \times 7 - 1)^3 \times 3$$

$$342995 := (3^4 - 2 - 9)^{\sqrt{9}} - 5 = -5 + (-9 + 9^2 - \sqrt{4})^3$$

$$759375 := (-7 + 59 - 37)^5 = (5 + 7 + 3)^{\sqrt{9}-5+7}.$$

$$759381 := 7 + (5 \times \sqrt{9})^{-3+8} - 1 = -1 + (8 \times 3 - 9)^5 + 7.$$

<https://goo.gl/iXvi4>

See below following interesting numbers,

$$456 := 4 \times (5! - 6) = (-6 + 5!) \times 4$$

$$3456 := 3!! \times 4/5 \times 6 = 6!/5 \times 4 \times 3!!$$

$$34567 := (3 + 45) \times 6! + 7 = 7 + 6! \times (5 + 43)$$

$$345678 := (3! - \sqrt{4}) \times 5! \times 6! + 78.$$

<https://goo.gl/iXvi4>

For full details, refer author's work [2, 5, 7, 13, 14, 15, 79]. The reference [79] is the revised version of some of the other references only in **digit's order**. See below some particular situations. Due to high quantity of numbers, the work is concentrated in only two ways, i.e., in order of digits and its reverse.

## 9.1 Addition, Subtraction and Factorial

Examples given above uses basic operation along with **factorial** and **square-root**. Madachy [106], page 167, 1966, gave few **factorial-type** examples. See below.

$$1 := 1!$$

$$2 := 2!$$

$$145 := 1! + 4! + 5!$$

$$40585 := 4! + 0! + 5! + 8! + 5!$$

Question arises, what else we can get using only the operations of **addition** and **subtraction** along with **factorial**? Below are some examples up to 6-digits:

$$145 := 1! + 4! + 5!$$

$$1463 := -1! + 4! + 6! + 3!!$$

$$10077 := -1! - 0! - 0! + 7! + 7!$$

$$40585 := 4! + 0! + 5! + 8! + 5!$$

$$80518 := 8! - 0! - 5! - 1! + 8!$$

$$317489 := -3! - 1! - 7! - 4! - 8! + 9!$$

$$352797 := -3! + 5 - 2! - 7! + 9! - 7!$$

$$357592 := -3! - 5! - 7! - 5! + 9! - 2!$$

$$357941 := 3! + 5! - 7! + 9! - 4! - 1!$$

$$361469 := 3! - 6! - 1! + 4! - 6! + 9!$$

$$364292 := 3!! + 6! - 4! - 2! + 9! - 2!$$

$$397584 := -3!! + 9! - 7! + 5! + 8! + 4!$$

$$398173 := 3! + 9! + 8! + 1! - 7! + 3!$$

$$408937 := -4! + 0! + 8! + 9! + 3!! + 7!$$

$$715799 := -7! - 1! + 5! - 7! + 9! + 9!$$

$$720599 := -7! - 2! + 0! - 5! + 9! + 9!$$

<https://goo.gl/AX54PJ>

Still, we can have examples not necessarily having factorial on all the numbers. See below:

$$733 := 7 + 3!! + 3!$$

$$5177 := 5! + 17 + 7!$$

$$363239 := 36 + 323 + 9!$$

$$363269 := 363 + 26 + 9!$$

$$403199 := 40319 + 9!$$

<https://goo.gl/AX54PJ>

For more details refer to author's work [43, 79]. The reference [79] is the revised form of the reference [43] but only in **digit's order**.

## 9.2 Consecutive Symmetric Selfie Numbers

There are numbers those can be represented in symmetric and consecutive forms as block of 100 or blocks of 10. In some cases the numbers appears only in one way, i.e., either in **digit's order** or in **reverse order of digits** or in **both ways**. See below some examples:

### 9.2.1 Blocks of 100: Digit's Order

$$14400 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 00$$

$$14401 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 01$$

$$14402 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 02$$

$$14403 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 03$$

... ..

$$14451 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 51$$

$$14452 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 52$$

$$14453 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 53$$

$$14454 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 54$$

... ..

$$14496 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 96$$

$$14497 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 97$$

$$14498 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 98$$

$$14499 := (1 + 4)!^{\sqrt{4}} + 99$$

$$64800 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 00$$

$$64801 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 01$$

$$64802 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 02$$

$$64803 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 03$$

... ..

$$64851 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 51$$

$$64852 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 52$$

$$64853 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 53$$

$$64854 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 54$$

... ..

$$64896 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 96$$

$$64897 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 97$$

$$64898 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 98$$

$$64899 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}}/8 + 99$$

<https://goo.gl/JDCa3i>

$$158400 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 00$$

$$158401 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 01$$

$$158402 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 02$$

$$158403 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 03$$

... ..

$$158451 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 51$$

$$158452 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 52$$

$$158453 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 53$$

$$158454 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 54$$

... ..

$$158496 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 96$$

$$158497 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 97$$

$$158498 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 98$$

$$158499 := -(1+5)! + 8! \times 4 + 99$$

$$363600 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 00$$

$$363601 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 01$$

$$363602 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 02$$

$$363603 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 03$$

... ..

$$363651 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 51$$

$$363652 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 52$$

$$363653 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 53$$

$$363654 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 54$$

... ..

$$363696 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 96$$

$$363697 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 97$$

$$363698 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 98$$

$$363699 := (3^{6/3})! + 6! + 99$$

<https://goo.gl/JDCa3i>

### 9.2.2 Blocks of 10: Digit's Order

$$64980 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 0$$

$$64981 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 1$$

$$64982 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 2$$

$$64983 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 3$$

$$64984 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 4$$

$$64985 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 5$$

$$64986 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 6$$

$$64987 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 7$$

$$64988 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 8$$

$$64989 := (6! + \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9})!! / 8 + 9$$

$$83520 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 0$$

$$83521 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 1$$

$$83522 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 2$$

$$83523 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 3$$

$$83524 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 4$$

$$83525 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 5$$

$$83526 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 6$$

$$83527 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 7$$

$$83528 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 8$$

$$83529 := 8! + 3 \times 5!^2 + 9$$

<https://goo.gl/ynYHGX>

### 9.2.3 Blocks of 10: Reverse order of Digits

$$43560 := 0 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43561 := 1 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43562 := 2 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43563 := 3 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43564 := 4 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43565 := 5 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43566 := 6 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43567 := 7 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43568 := 8 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$43569 := 9 + (6! + 5! \times 3!!) / \sqrt{4}$$

$$53880 := 0 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53881 := 1 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53882 := 2 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53883 := 3 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53884 := 4 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53885 := 5 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53886 := 6 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53887 := 7 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53888 := 8 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

$$53889 := 9 + 8! + 8! / 3 + 5!$$

<https://goo.gl/ynYHGX>

### 9.2.4 Blocks of 10: Both Ways

$$466560 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 0 = 0 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466561 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 1 = 1 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466562 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 2 = 2 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466563 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 3 = 3 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466564 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 4 = 4 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466565 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 5 = 5 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466566 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 6 = 6 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466567 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 7 = 7 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466568 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 8 = 8 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$466569 := (4+6) \times 6^5 \times 6 + 9 = 9 + 6^5 \times 6 \times (6+4)$$

$$64840 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 40 = 0 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64841 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 41 = 1 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64842 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 42 = 2 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64843 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 43 = 3 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64844 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 44 = 4 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64845 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 45 = 5 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64846 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 46 = 6 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64847 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 47 = 7 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64848 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 48 = 8 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

$$64849 := 6!^{\sqrt{4}} / 8 + 49 = 9 + 4^8 + 4! - 6!$$

<https://goo.gl/ynYHGX>

$$\begin{aligned}
 518400 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 00 = 00 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518411 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 11 = 11 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518422 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 22 = 22 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518433 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 33 = 33 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518444 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 44 = 44 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518455 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 55 = 55 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518466 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 66 = 66 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518477 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 77 = 77 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518488 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 88 = 88 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)! \\
 518499 &:= (5 + 1)!^{8/4} + 99 = 99 + (4!/8)!! \times (1 + 5)!
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 363390 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 0 = 0 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363391 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 1 = 1 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363392 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 2 = 2 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363393 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 3 = 3 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363394 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 4 = 4 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363395 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 5 = 5 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363396 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 6 = 6 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363397 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 7 = 7 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363398 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 8 = 8 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3! \\
 363399 &:= 3! + 6! - 3!^3 + 9! + 9 = 9 + 9! + (3 \times 3)!/6! + 3!
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/ynYHGX>

The numbers 518400, 518411, 518422, etc. are not consecutive but the representation is symmetric. For full details, refer author’s work [14, 15, 44, 79]. The reference [79] is the revised version of some of above works, but is only in **digit’s order**.

### 9.3 Unified Representations

From examples above, we observe that there are numbers such as 936, 1296, etc., those can be written in all the four ways. These types of numbers we call as **unified selfie numbers**. More clearly,

- Unified Selfie number := Order of digits
- := Reverse order of digits
- := Increasing order of digits
- := Decreasing order of digits.

Below are examples of **unified selfie numbers** written in all the four ways,

$$\begin{aligned}
 729 &= (\sqrt{7+2})!! + 9 \\
 &= 9 + (\sqrt{2+7})!! \\
 &= (2+7)^{\sqrt{9}} \\
 &= 9^{\sqrt{7+2}}.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 97632 &= -(\sqrt{9})!! + 7! + 6^{3!} \times 2 \\
 &= 2 \times 3!^6 + 7! - (\sqrt{9})!! \\
 &= 2 \times 3!^6 + 7! - (\sqrt{9})!! \\
 &= -(\sqrt{9})!! + 7! + 6^{3!} \times 2.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/VVMmvA>

$$\begin{aligned}
 114688 &= (11 \times \sqrt{4} + 6) \times \sqrt{8^8} \\
 &= (8 + 8 \times 6) \times \sqrt{4^{11}} \\
 &= (11 \times \sqrt{4} + 6) \times \sqrt{8^8} \\
 &= (8 + 8 \times 6) \times \sqrt{4^{11}}.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 139968 &= (13 \times 9 - 9) \times \sqrt{6^8} \\
 &= 8 \times 6^{\sqrt{9}} \times 9^{3-1} \\
 &= 1 \times \sqrt{36^8} / (\sqrt{9} + 9) \\
 &= (-\sqrt{9} + 9)^8 / (6 \times (3 - 1)).
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/VVMmvA>

$$\begin{aligned}
 326627 &= (3 + 2 + 6^{\sqrt{6^2}}) \times 7 \\
 &= \sqrt{7^2} \times (6^6 + 2 + 3) \\
 &= (\sqrt{2 + 23} + 6^6) \times 7 \\
 &= 7 \times (6^6 + \sqrt{3 + 22}).
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 531439 &= -5 + 3 + (-1 + 4)^{3+9} \\
 &= (9 \times 3)^4 \times 1 + 3 - 5 \\
 &= 1 - 3 + 3^{\sqrt{4+5+9}} \\
 &= 9^{5+4-3} - \sqrt{3+1}.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/VVMmvA>

For full details, refer author's work [11, 13, 14, 15].

#### 9.4 Patterns in Selfie Numbers

Numbers extended by same properties multiplying by zero, we call as **patterns in numbers**. Few examples of this kind are studied long back in 1966 by Madachy [106], page 174-175. See below:

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 3^4 \times 425 := 34425 & 31^2 \times 325 := 312325 \\
 3^4 \times 4250 := 344250 & 31^2 \times 3250 := 3123250 \\
 3^4 \times 42500 := 3442500 & 31^2 \times 32500 := 31232500
 \end{array}$$

For simplicity, let us write these numbers as **patterns in selfie numbers**. Subsections below give some examples.



### 9.4.1 Digit's Order

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 \mathbf{1285} := (1 + 2^8) \times 5 & \mathbf{15585} := 1 \times (5^5 - 8) \times 5 \\
 \mathbf{12850} := (1 + 2^8) \times 50 & \mathbf{155850} := 1 \times (5^5 - 8) \times 50 \\
 \mathbf{128500} := (1 + 2^8) \times 500 & \mathbf{1558500} := 1 \times (5^5 - 8) \times 500 \\
 \\ 
 \mathbf{8192} := 8^{1+\sqrt{9}} \times 2 & \mathbf{9435} := \sqrt{29^4} \times 35 \\
 \mathbf{81920} := 8^{1+\sqrt{9}} \times 20 & \mathbf{294350} := \sqrt{29^4} \times 350 \\
 \mathbf{819200} := 8^{1+\sqrt{9}} \times 200 & \mathbf{2943500} := \sqrt{29^4} \times 3500
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/ru1AUo>

### 9.4.2 Decreasing Order of Digits

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 \mathbf{1827} := 87 \times 21 & \mathbf{19683} := \sqrt{9^8} \times (6 - 3) \times 1 \\
 \mathbf{18270} := 87 \times 210 & \mathbf{196830} := \sqrt{9^8} \times (6 - 3) \times 10 \\
 \mathbf{182700} := 87 \times 2100 & \mathbf{1968300} := \sqrt{9^8} \times (6 - 3) \times 100 \\
 \\ 
 \mathbf{2916} := (9 \times 6)^2 \times 1 & \mathbf{95544} := ((\sqrt{9} + 9)^5 + 54) \times 4 \\
 \mathbf{29160} := (9 \times 6)^2 \times 10 & \mathbf{9955440} := ((\sqrt{9} + 9)^5 + 54) \times 40 \\
 \mathbf{291600} := (9 \times 6)^2 \times 100 & \mathbf{99554400} := ((\sqrt{9} + 9)^5 + 54) \times 400
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/ru1AUo>

For the complete work of this section on **selfie numbers**, refer author's work [2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 43, 44, 79]. The Sections 11, 12, 13 and 14 brings more work on **selfie numbers** with some extra functions. The following section give **selfie numbers** but with different way. It is an extension of **narcissistic type selfie numbers**.

## 10 Flexible Power Selfie Numbers

From the numbers given in Section 3 we observe that there are numbers, 23, 1239, 1364, 1654, 1837, 2137, 2173, 2537, 3125, 3275, 3529 and 4316 uses the same digits in bases and powers, such as,

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 23 := -2^2 + 3^3 & 2173 := -2^3 + 1^2 - 7^1 + 3^7 \\
 1239 := 1^2 + 2^9 - 3^1 + 9^3 & 2537 := 2^5 - 5^2 + 3^7 + 7^3 \\
 1364 := 1^6 + 3^1 + 6^4 + 4^3 & 3125 := -3^2 + 1^1 + 2^3 + 5^5 \\
 1654 := -1^6 + 6^1 + 5^4 + 4^5 & 3275 := -3^3 + 2^7 + 7^2 + 5^5 \\
 1837 := 1^8 - 8^1 + 3^7 - 7^3 & 3529 := -3^3 + 5^5 + 2^9 - 9^2 \\
 2137 := -2^1 + 1^3 + 3^7 - 7^2 & 4316 := 4^6 + 3^1 + 1^4 + 6^3
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/oXT6Wf>

These representations, we call as **flexible power selfie numbers**. On the other side, they can also be considered as particular cases of **flexible power narcissistic numbers** given in Section 8. Motivated by this idea author wrote a work on **flexible power selfie numbers** with different digits [16, 21, 22, 23]. See below some examples,

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 1 := 1^1 & 46360 := 4^0 + 6^6 - 3^4 - 6^3 + 0^6 \\
 23 := -2^2 + 3^3 & 397612 := 3^2 + 9^1 + 7^6 + 6^7 + 1^9 + 2^3 \\
 1654 := -1^6 + 6^1 + 5^4 + 4^5 & 423858 := 4^3 + 2^8 + 3^4 + 8^2 + 5^8 + 8^5 \\
 3435 := 3^3 + 4^4 + 3^3 + 5^5 & 637395 := 6^5 + 3^3 + 7^3 + 3^9 + 9^6 + 5^7 \\
 4355 := 4^5 + 3^4 + 5^3 + 5^5 & 758014 := 7^7 + 5^1 + 8^0 + 0^5 + 1^4 - 4^8 \\
 39339 := -3^3 + 9^3 + 3^9 + 3^9 - 9^3 & 778530 := 7^7 + 7^3 + 8^5 - 5^7 + 3^0 + 0^8 \\
 46350 := -4^3 + 6^6 - 3^5 + 5^0 + 0^4 & 804637 := 8^0 + 0^4 - 4^8 + 6^6 - 3^3 + 7^7
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/ZWepNN>  
<https://goo.gl/mxiewN>

$$\begin{array}{l}
 15647982 := 1^5 - 5^9 + 6^2 + 4^4 + 7^7 - 9^1 + 8^8 + 2^6 \\
 17946238 := 1^6 + 7^8 + 9^4 + 4^2 + 6^9 + 2^3 + 3^1 + 8^7 \\
 57396108 := -5^6 + 7^9 + 3^5 + 9^3 + 6^7 + 1^1 + 0^0 + 8^8 \\
 134287690 := 1^2 + 3^8 + 4^7 + 2^4 + 8^9 + 7^3 + 6^6 + 9^0 + 0^1 \\
 387945261 := 3^3 + 8^2 + 7^6 + 9^9 + 4^7 + 5^8 + 2^4 + 6^1 + 1^5 \\
 392876054 := 3^0 + 9^9 - 2^2 - 8^5 + 7^8 - 6^7 + 0^3 - 5^4 + 4^6 \\
 392876540 := -3^0 + 9^9 - 2^4 - 8^5 + 7^8 - 6^7 - 5^3 + 4^6 + 0^2
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/ZWepNN>  
<https://goo.gl/mxiewN>

We observe that the bases and powers are of same digits with different permutations.

The work is divided in two categories, i.e., **with zero** or **without zero**. Also it goes maximum up to 9 digits. For details refer author's work [16, 21, 22, 23]. The references [21, 22, 23] include the work appearing in [16].

## 11 Fibonacci and Triangular Type Selfie Numbers

### 11.1 Fibonacci Sequence and Selfie Numbers

Below are examples of **selfie numbers** by use of **Fibonacci sequence values**. This we have done in different situations, such as using  $F(\cdot)$  and  $F(F(\cdot))$  in separate works. For more details refer author's work [36, 37, 38, 80]. The definition of **Fibonacci sequence** is already given in Subection 7.2. For simplicity, let's write again

$$F(0) = 0, \quad F(1) = 1, \quad F(n+1) = F(n) + F(n-1), \quad n \geq 1.$$

See below some examples:

#### 11.1.1 Digit's Order

$$34 := F(3 \times F(4))$$

$$233 := F(F(-2 + 3 \times 3))$$

$$630 := F(F(6)) \times 30$$

$$1178 := F(11) \times F(7) + F(8)$$

$$2079 := (-2 + F(F(07))) \times 9$$

$$4128 := (F(4!) + (F((1+2)!)))/F(8)$$

$$4147 := -F(F(F(4)!) + 1) + F(F(4)!) + F(7)$$

$$4160 := -F(F(F(4)!)) + F(-1 + F(F(6)) - 0!)$$

$$4864 := F(F(4))^8 \times (F(F(6)) - F(F(4)))$$

$$6780 := F(6) + 7 + F(F(8) - 0!)$$

$$6930 := 6 \times (F(9)^{F(3)} - 0!)$$

$$6944 := F(6) + F(9)^{F(F(4))} \times F(4)!$$

$$8759 := -F(9 - 5)^7 + F(F(8))$$

$$8849 := -9 \times F(F(F(F(F(4))) - 8)) + F(F(8))$$

$$9239 := F(9)^2 \times F(3!) - 9$$

$$9349 := -F(F(9)/F(F(4))) + F(F(F(-3+9)))$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;

(ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;

(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;

(iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

$$27450 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 0$$

$$27451 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 1$$

$$27452 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 2$$

$$27453 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 3$$

$$27454 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 4$$

$$27455 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 5$$

$$27456 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 6$$

$$27457 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 7$$

$$27458 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 8$$

$$27459 := F(2 + F(7)) \times 45 + 9$$

$$86920 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 0$$

$$86921 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 1$$

$$86922 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 2$$

$$86923 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 3$$

$$86924 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 4$$

$$86925 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 5$$

$$86926 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 6$$

$$86927 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 7$$

$$86928 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 8$$

$$86929 := 8 \times (F(F(F(6))) - 9^2) + 9$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;

(ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;

(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;

(iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

### 11.1.2 Reverse Order of Digits

$$36 := 6^{F(3)}$$

$$143 := F(3 \times 4) - 1$$

$$231 := F(13) - 2$$

$$377 := F(-7 + 7 \times 3)$$

$$986 := (F(6) + F(8)) \times F(9)$$

$$1596 := F(F(6) + 9) - F(F(F(5 - 1)))$$

$$2592 := F(2 \times 9) + F(5 + F(2))$$

$$3728 := 8 \times 2 \times F(7 + 3!)$$

$$3736 := -6! + F(3)^{F(7)} / F(3)$$

$$4317 := (7 - 1)! \times 3! - F(4)$$

$$4344 := (4 + (F(4) \times F(3))) \times F(4)!$$

$$5417 := 7! + F(-1 + F(4) \times 5)$$

$$5439 := -F(9) + F(F(F(3!))) / (-F(4) + 5)$$

$$8427 := (-7! + 2) / F(F(4)) + F(F(8))$$

$$8447 := -7! / F(F(4)) + F(F(F(4)!)) + F(F(8))$$

$$9756 := F(F(F(6))) - 5 \times 7 \times F(9)$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;

(ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;

(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;

(iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

$$\begin{aligned}
 43740 &:= 0 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43741 &:= 1 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43742 &:= 2 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43743 &:= 3 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43744 &:= 4 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43745 &:= 5 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43746 &:= 6 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43747 &:= 7 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43748 &:= 8 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4)))) \\
 43749 &:= 9 + F(4)^7 \times (F(F(3!)) - F(F(F(4))))
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 74830 &:= 0 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74831 &:= 1 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74832 &:= 2 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74833 &:= 3 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74834 &:= 4 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74835 &:= 5 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74836 &:= 6 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74837 &:= 7 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74838 &:= 8 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7 \\
 74839 &:= 9 + (-F(3)^8 + F(F(F(F(4)!)))) \times 7
 \end{aligned}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;  
 (ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;

(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;  
 (iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

### 11.1.3 Both Ways

$$\begin{aligned}
 143 &:= -1 + F(4 \times 3) &= F(3 \times 4) - 1 \\
 986 &:= F(9) \times (F(8) + F(6)) &= (F(6) + F(8)) \times F(9) \\
 1178 &:= F(11) \times F(7) + F(8) &= F(8) + F(7) \times F(11) \\
 2585 &:= F(2) + F(5 + 8 + 5) &= F(5 + 8 + 5) + F(2) \\
 12819 &:= 1 + F(2 \times (8 - 1)) \times F(9) &= F(9) \times F((-1 + 8) \times 2) + 1 \\
 24297 &:= F(2 \times 4) \times F(2 + 9) \times F(7) &= F(7) \times F(9 + 2) \times F(4 \times 2) \\
 39394 &:= -3 + 93 + F(9)^{F(4)} &= (-4 + F(9)) \times 3 + F(9)^3 \\
 74997 &:= -7 \times 4 + F(9 + 9 + 7) &= F(7 + 9 + 9) - 4 \times 7 \\
 87937 &:= -8 + F(7) \times F(9 \times 3 - 7) &= F(7) \times F(3 \times 9 - 7) - 8 \\
 98703 &:= 9 \times (F(8) + F(7 \times 03)) &= (F(3 \times 07) + F(8)) \times 9
 \end{aligned}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;  
 (ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;

(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;  
 (iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

$$\mathbf{3840} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 0 = 0 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3841} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 1 = 1 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3842} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 2 = 2 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3843} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 3 = 3 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3844} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 4 = 4 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3845} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 5 = 5 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3846} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 6 = 6 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3847} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 7 = 7 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3848} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 8 = 8 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

$$\mathbf{3849} := (F(3!))!/F(8) \times F(F(4)) + 9 = 9 + F(F(4)) \times 8!/F(F(3!))$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;

(ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;

(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;

(iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

$$\mathbf{54670} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 0 = 0 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54671} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 1 = 1 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54672} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 2 = 2 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54673} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 3 = 3 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54674} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 4 = 4 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54675} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 5 = 5 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54676} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 6 = 6 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54677} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 7 = 7 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54678} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 8 = 8 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{54679} := 5 \times (F(F(F(4))) + F(F(F(6))) - F(7)) + 9 = 9 + (-F(7) + F(F(F(6))) + F(F(F(4)))) \times 5$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;

(ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;

(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;

(iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

$$\mathbf{823540} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 0 = 0 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823541} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 1 = 1 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823542} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 2 = 2 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823543} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 3 = 3 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823544} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 4 = 4 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823545} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 5 = 5 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823546} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 6 = 6 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823547} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 7 = 7 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823548} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 8 = 8 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

$$\mathbf{823549} := (8 - F(2))^{F(3)+5} - F(4) + 9 = 9 - F(4) + (5 + F(3))^{-F(2)+8}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;(ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;(iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

#### 11.1.4 Patterns with Fibonacci Sequence Values

Below are representations of numbers those can be extended just multiplying by 10. These numbers we call, number patterns with Fibonacci numbers sequence values:

$$\mathbf{1365} := 13 \times F(F(6)) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{13650} := 13 \times F(F(6)) \times 50$$

$$\mathbf{136500} := 13 \times F(F(6)) \times 500$$

$$\mathbf{1687} := (F(F(1+6)) + 8) \times 7$$

$$\mathbf{16870} := (F(F(1+6)) + 8) \times 70$$

$$\mathbf{168700} := (F(F(1+6)) + 8) \times 700$$

$$\mathbf{3528} := F(3+5)^2 \times 8$$

$$\mathbf{35280} := F(3+5)^2 \times 80$$

$$\mathbf{352800} := F(3+5)^2 \times 800$$

$$\mathbf{3635} := (3^6 - F(3)) \times 5$$

$$\mathbf{36350} := (3^6 - F(3)) \times 50$$

$$\mathbf{363500} := (3^6 - F(3)) \times 500$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>;(ii) <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>;(iii) <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>;(iv) <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>;

For more details refer author's work [36, 37, 38, 80]. The reference [80] is the combined version of the references [36, 37, 38] but only in digit's order.

## 11.2 Triangular Numbers

Triangular numbers are very much famous in the literature of mathematics. The general formula to write these numbers is given by

$$T(n) = 1 + 2 + 3 + \dots = \frac{n(n+1)}{2} = C(n+1, 2)$$

The examples given in above subsections are with **factorial**, **square-root**, **Fibonacci sequence** numbers, etc. Still, one can have similar kind of results using **Triangular numbers**. For more details see author's work [62]. See below some examples:

### 11.2.1 Digit's Order

$$\mathbf{1069} := T(10) - T(6) + T(T(9))$$

$$\mathbf{1081} := T(1 + T(08 + 1))$$

$$\mathbf{2887} := T(T(T(T(2)))) + T(T(8) + T(8)) + T(7)$$

$$\mathbf{4965} := T(-4 + 9) + T(-T(6) + T(T(5)))$$

$$\mathbf{4999} := 49 + T(99)$$

$$\mathbf{99545} := T(9) + T(9) \times T(T(T(5) - 4)) + 5$$

$$\mathbf{99546} := T(9) + T(9) \times T(T(T(5) - 4)) + 6.$$

<https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>

$$\mathbf{190} := T(19) + 0$$

$$\mathbf{191} := T(19) + 1$$

$$\mathbf{192} := T(19) + 2$$

$$\mathbf{193} := T(19) + 3$$

$$\mathbf{194} := T(19) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{195} := T(19) + 5$$

$$\mathbf{196} := T(19) + 6$$

$$\mathbf{197} := T(19) + 7$$

$$\mathbf{198} := T(19) + 8$$

$$\mathbf{199} := T(19) + 9$$

$$\mathbf{1090} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 0$$

$$\mathbf{1091} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 1$$

$$\mathbf{1092} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 2$$

$$\mathbf{1093} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 3$$

$$\mathbf{1094} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{1095} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 5$$

$$\mathbf{1096} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 6$$

$$\mathbf{1097} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 7$$

$$\mathbf{1098} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 8$$

$$\mathbf{1099} := T(10) + T(T(9)) + 9.$$

<https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>



### 11.2.2 Reverse Order of Digits

$$\mathbf{874} := T(T(T(4))) - T(T(7) + 8)$$

$$\mathbf{0105} := 50 + T(10)$$

$$\mathbf{1155} := -T(T(5)) + T(51 - 1)$$

$$\mathbf{1224} := T(T(T(4)) - T(T(2))) - 2 + 1$$

$$\mathbf{2418} := T(81) - T(42)$$

$$\mathbf{99632} := 2 + (3 + T(T(6) + T(9))) \times T(9)$$

$$\mathbf{99633} := 3 + (3 + T(T(6) + T(9))) \times T(9).$$

<https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>

$$\mathbf{0210} := 0 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0211} := 1 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0212} := 2 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0213} := 3 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0214} := 4 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0215} := 5 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0216} := 6 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0217} := 7 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0218} := 8 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{0219} := 9 + T(1 \times 20)$$

$$\mathbf{2080} := 0 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2081} := 1 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2082} := 2 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2083} := 3 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2084} := 4 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2085} := 5 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2086} := 6 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2087} := 7 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2088} := 8 + T(8^{02})$$

$$\mathbf{2089} := 9 + T(8^{02}).$$

$$\mathbf{4190} := 0 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4191} := 1 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4192} := 2 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4193} := 3 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4194} := 4 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4195} := 5 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4196} := 6 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4197} := 7 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4198} := 8 + T(91) + 4$$

$$\mathbf{4199} := 9 + T(91) + 4.$$

<https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>

### 11.2.3 Both Ways

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{1932} &:= (1 + T(9)) \times T(T(3)) \times 2 &&= 2 \times T(T(3)) \times (T(9) + 1) \\
 \mathbf{1937} &:= -1 + T(T(9)) + T(T(3) \times 7) &&= T(7 \times T(3)) + T(T(9)) - 1 \\
 \mathbf{1938} &:= T(T(1 \times 9)) + T(T(3) + T(8)) &&= T(T(8) + T(3)) + T(T(9 \times 1)) \\
 \mathbf{2183} &:= -T(T(T(2)) + 1) + T(T(8 + 3)) &&= T(T(3 + 8)) - T(1 + T(T(2))) \\
 \mathbf{3518} &:= 3 + 5 \times T(1 + T(8)) &&= T(T(8) + 1) \times 5 + 3 \\
 \mathbf{6472} &:= -6 + T(4) + T(7) \times T(T(T(T(2)))) &&= T(T(T(T(2)))) \times T(7) + T(4) - 6 \\
 \mathbf{9981} &:= 9 \times T(T(9)) + T(T(8 \times 1)) &&= T(T(1 \times 8)) + T(T(9)) \times 9 \\
 \mathbf{9985} &:= T(T(9)/9) \times T(T(8)) - 5 &&= T(5) \times T(T(8)) - T(9)/9
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{2210} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 0 = 0 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2211} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 1 = 1 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2212} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 2 = 2 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2213} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 3 = 3 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2214} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 4 = 4 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2215} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 5 = 5 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2216} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 6 = 6 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2217} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 7 = 7 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2218} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 8 = 8 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) \\
 \mathbf{2219} &:= T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2)))) - 1 + 9 = 9 - 1 + T(T(T(T(T(T(2))))/T(T(T(2))))).
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{8460} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 0 = 0 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8461} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 1 = 1 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8462} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 2 = 2 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8463} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 3 = 3 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8464} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 4 = 4 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8465} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 5 = 5 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8466} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 6 = 6 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8467} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 7 = 7 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8468} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 8 = 8 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8) \\
\mathbf{8469} &:= T(8) \times (4 + T(T(6))) + 9 = 9 + (T(T(6)) + 4) \times T(8).
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>

#### 11.2.4 Patterns With Triangular Numbers

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{21} &:= T(T(T(2))) \times 1 & \mathbf{2688} &:= 2 \times T(6) \times 8 \times 8 \\
\mathbf{210} &:= T(T(T(2))) \times 10 & \mathbf{26880} &:= 2 \times T(6) \times 8 \times 80 \\
\mathbf{2100} &:= T(T(T(2))) \times 100 & \mathbf{268800} &:= 2 \times T(6) \times 8 \times 800 \\
\\
\mathbf{245} &:= (-T(T(2)) + T(T(4))) \times 5 & \mathbf{9936} &:= T(T(T(9)))/T(9) \times 36 \\
\mathbf{2450} &:= (-T(T(2)) + T(T(4))) \times 50 & \mathbf{99360} &:= T(T(T(9)))/T(9) \times 360 \\
\mathbf{24500} &:= (-T(T(2)) + T(T(4))) \times 500 & \mathbf{993600} &:= T(T(T(9)))/T(9) \times 3600
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>

For more details see author's work [62]. Due to high quantity of numbers, we worked only up to 4 digits, i.e., from 1 to 9999.

### 11.3 Simultaneous Representations: Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers

In this subsection, we shall bring numbers those can be written with Fibonacci sequence values and triangular numbers simultaneously. For more details see author's work [63]. Below are some examples.

## 11.3.1 Digit's Order

$$\begin{aligned}
1446 &:= (-1 + F(4)) \times (F(4) + 6!) &= (1 + 4! \times T(4)) \times 6 \\
1448 &:= -1 + F(4!)/(4 \times 8) &= -1 + T(T(T(4))) - T(T(4)) - T(8) \\
1456 &:= F(1 + F(4!)) \times (5! - F(6)) &= (1 + T(T(4))) \times (5 + T(6)) \\
7874 &:= (F(F(7)) + F(8)) \times (7 + 4!) &= 7! - T(T(8)) + 7! - T(T(T(4))) \\
7920 &:= F(F(7)) \times F(9) - 2 + 0 &= -7! + (9!/T(T(T(2)) + 0!)) \\
7942 &:= F(F(7)) \times F(9) + F(F(F(4)!)) - F(2) &= (T(T(7)) - T(9)) \times (4! - 2) \\
8085 &:= F(8) + 08!/5 &= (T(8) - 0!) \times T(T(8) - T(5)) \\
8317 &:= 8!/3! + F(17) &= T(8) \times T(T(T(3))) + 1^7 \\
8856 &:= (F(8 + 8) + 5!) \times F(6) &= T(8) \times (T(8) + 5) \times 6 \\
8972 &:= F(F(8)) - F(9 + 7) \times 2 &= 8 \times T(T(9)) - T(7) + (T(T(2)))! \\
9243 &:= -9 \times 2 + F(F(F(4)!))^3 &= 9 \times (2^{T(4)} + 3) \\
9244 &:= F(9)^2 \times F(F(4!)) - 4 &= (9 - T(2)) \times T(T(T(4))) + 4
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>

$$\begin{aligned}
4350 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 0 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 0 \\
4351 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 1 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 1 \\
4352 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 2 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 2 \\
4353 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 3 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 3 \\
4354 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 4 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 4 \\
4355 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 5 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 5 \\
4356 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 6 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 6 \\
4357 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 7 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 7 \\
4358 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 8 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 8 \\
4359 &:= F(4)! \times (3!! + 5) + 9 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times (T(3)! + 5) + 9.
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>

$$5490 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 0 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 0$$

$$5491 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 1 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 1$$

$$5492 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 2 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 2$$

$$5493 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 3 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 3$$

$$5494 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 4 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 4$$

$$5495 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 5 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 5$$

$$5496 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 6 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 6$$

$$5497 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 7 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 7$$

$$5498 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 8 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 8$$

$$5499 := F(5 \times F(4)) \times 9 + 9 = (5! + \sqrt{4}) \times T(9) + 9$$

<https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>

### 11.3.2 Reverse Order of Digits

$$0169 := F(9) \times (6 - 1) - 0! = (T(T(9)) - T(6)) / T(T(1 + 0!))$$

$$0176 := F(6) \times (F(7 + 1) + 0!) = -T(T(6)) + T(T(7)) \times 1 + 0!$$

$$0234 := F(4 + 3^2) + 0! = 4 \times T(3) + T(20)$$

$$0244 := F(4)^{F(4)+2} + 0! = 4! + T(4) + T(20)$$

$$3024 := (F(4)^2)! / (-0! + 3!) = 4! \times T(T(2)) \times T(T(03))$$

$$3045 := (5! + 4! + 0!) \times F(F(3!)) = T(5 + 4!) \times (0! + T(3))$$

$$3165 := -5 \times 6! + F(-1 + F(F(3!))) = T(5) \times T(T(6)) - T((1 + 3)!)$$

$$3276 := F(F(6)) \times (F(7) \times 2) \times 3! = T(6 + 7) \times T(2^3)$$

$$3297 := -7 + F(9 \times 2) + 3!! = (T(7 + 9) + T(T(T(2)))) \times T(T(3))$$

$$3303 := 3!! - 0! + F(3 \times 3!) = T((3 + 0)!) + T(T(T(T(3)))) / 3$$

$$3304 := F(4! - 03!) + 3!! = T(4!) + 0! + T(T(T(T(3)))) / 3$$

$$3325 := 5 \times (-F(2 + F(3!)) + 3!!) = 5 \times (-T(T(-2 + T(3))) + T(3)!).$$

<https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>

$$\mathbf{3840} := 0 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 0 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3841} := 1 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 1 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3842} := 2 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 2 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3843} := 3 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 3 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3844} := 4 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 4 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3845} := 5 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 5 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3846} := 6 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 6 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3847} := 7 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 7 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3848} := 8 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 8 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

$$\mathbf{3849} := 9 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / F(F(3!)) = 9 + \sqrt{4} \times 8! / T(T(3))$$

<https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>

$$\mathbf{5490} := 0 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 0 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5491} := 1 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 1 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5492} := 2 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 2 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5493} := 3 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 3 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5494} := 4 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 4 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5495} := 5 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 5 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5496} := 6 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 6 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5497} := 7 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 7 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5498} := 8 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 8 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

$$\mathbf{5499} := 9 + 9 \times F(F(4) \times 5) = 9 + T(9) \times (\sqrt{4} + 5!)$$

<https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>

### 11.3.3 Patterns

$$48 := F(4)! \times 8 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times 8$$

$$480 := F(4)! \times 80 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times 80$$

$$4800 := F(4)! \times 800 = T(T(\sqrt{4})) \times 800$$

$$1365 := 13 \times F(F(6)) \times 5 = 13 \times T(6) \times 5$$

$$13650 := 13 \times F(F(6)) \times 50 = 13 \times T(6) \times 50$$

$$136500 := 13 \times F(F(6)) \times 500 = 13 \times T(6) \times 500$$

<https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>

$$3325 := (3!! - F(F(3!) + 2)) \times 5 = (T(3)! - T(T(T(3) - 2))) \times 5$$

$$33250 := (3!! - F(F(3!) + 2)) \times 50 = (T(3)! - T(T(T(3) - 2))) \times 50$$

$$332500 := (3!! - F(F(3!) + 2)) \times 500 = (T(3)! - T(T(T(3) - 2))) \times 500$$

$$9425 := F((\sqrt{9})! + F(F(4)!)) \times 25 = (-T(\sqrt{9}) + T(T(T(4)) + T(T(2)))) \times 5$$

$$94250 := F((\sqrt{9})! + F(F(4)!)) \times 250 = (-T(\sqrt{9}) + T(T(T(4)) + T(T(2)))) \times 50$$

$$942500 := F((\sqrt{9})! + F(F(4)!)) \times 2500 = (-T(\sqrt{9}) + T(T(T(4)) + T(T(2)))) \times 500$$

<https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>

For more details see author's work [63].

## 12 Binomial Coefficients and Selfie Numbers

In the previous sections, we worked with **selfie numbers** by use of functions, such as, **factorial**, **square-root**, **Fibonacci** and **Triangular numbers**. This section deals with **selfie numbers** by use of **binomial coefficients**. The results are in digit's order, reverse order of digits. The work is limited only up to five digits numbers. Higher orders shall be dealt elsewhere. The **Binomial Coefficients** are defined as

$$C(m, r) = \frac{m!}{r! \times (m-r)!}, \quad m \geq r \geq 0, \quad m, r \in \mathbb{N}.$$

In above subsections, we gave examples of selfie numbers with **Fibonacci sequence**, **Triangular numbers**, etc. Still, one can have similar kind results using **binomial coefficients**. For more details refer author's complete work [54]. See below some examples written in **both ways**, **digit's order** and **reverse order of digits**.

## 12.1 Digit's Order

$$3125 := (C(3, 1) + 2)^5$$

$$3495 := C(3!, \sqrt{4})^{\sqrt{9}} + 5!$$

$$3591 := 3!! \times 5 - C(9, 1)$$

$$3597 := -3 + 5 \times (\sqrt{C(9, 7)})!$$

$$3978 := C(3! \times \sqrt{9}, 7) / 8$$

$$12650 := C(-1 + 26, 5 - 0!)$$

$$12870 := C(1 \times 2 \times 8, 7 + 0!)$$

$$14950 := C(-1 + 4! + \sqrt{9}, 5 - 0!)$$

$$18564 := C(18, (5 - 6 + 4)!)$$

$$19448 := C(19 - \sqrt{4}, \sqrt{4} + 8)$$

$$26334 := C(2 + C(6, 3), 3 + \sqrt{4})$$

$$43758 := C(4! - 3!, 7 - 5 + 8)$$

$$53130 := C(5^{3-1}, 3! - 0!)$$

$$66564 := (6! - C(6 + 5, 6))^{\sqrt{4}}$$

$$69498 := 6 \times 9 \times C(4 + 9, 8)$$

$$69557 := -C(6 \times \sqrt{9}, 5) + 5^7$$

$$73998 := 7! \times 3! + C(9 + 9, 8)$$

$$98283 := \sqrt{9} + C(C(8, 2), 8 - 3)$$

<https://goo.gl/NQrvWO>

$$25920 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 0$$

$$25921 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 1$$

$$25922 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 2$$

$$25923 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 3$$

$$25924 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 4$$

$$25925 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 5$$

$$25926 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 6$$

$$25927 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 7$$

$$25928 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 8$$

$$25929 := (-2 + 5)!! \times C(9, 2) + 9$$

$$95760 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 0$$

$$95761 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 1$$

$$95762 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 2$$

$$95763 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 3$$

$$95764 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 4$$

$$95765 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 5$$

$$95766 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 6$$

$$95767 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 7$$

$$95768 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 8$$

$$95769 := (C(9, 5) + 7) \times 6! + 9$$

<https://goo.gl/NQrvWO>



## 12.2 Reverse Order of Digits

$28 := C(8, 2)$	$00378 := C(C(8, \sqrt{7-3}), 0! + 0!)$
$792 := C(2 \times (\sqrt{9})!, 7)$	$00792 := C(2 \times (\sqrt{9})!, 7 - 0! - 0!)$
$924 := C(4!/2, (\sqrt{9})!)$	$00924 := C(4!/2, \sqrt{9} \times (0! + 0!))$
$2024 := C(4!, 2 + (0 \times 2)!)$	$20349 := C(-\sqrt{9} + 4!, 3 + 02)$
$3125 := 5^{C(2,1)+3}$	$20474 := C(4 \times 7, 4) - (0 \times 2)!$
$3456 := 6!/5 \times C(4, 3)!$	$31824 := C(4! + 2 - 8, 1 + 3!)$
$3464 := \sqrt{4} \times 6! + C(4!, 3)$	$32928 := C(8, 2)^{\sqrt{9}}/2 \times 3$
$3654 := C(4! + 5, 6 - 3)$	$97489 := -(\sqrt{9})! \times C(8, \sqrt{4}) + 7^{(\sqrt{9})!}$
$4296 := 6! \times \sqrt{C(9, 2)} - 4!$	$98448 := 8 \times C(4!, 4) + 8!/ \sqrt{9}$
$4845 := C(5 \times 4, 8 - 4)$	
$4944 := -4! \times 4 + (9 - \sqrt{4})!$	

<https://goo.gl/NQrvWO>

$23760 := 0 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98280 := 0 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23761 := 1 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98281 := 1 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23762 := 2 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98282 := 2 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23763 := 3 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98283 := 3 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23764 := 4 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98284 := 4 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23765 := 5 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98285 := 5 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23766 := 6 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98286 := 6 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23767 := 7 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98287 := 7 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23768 := 8 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98288 := 8 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$
$23769 := 9 + 6! \times (C(7, 3) - 2)$	$98289 := 9 + C(C(8, 2), 8 - \sqrt{9})$

<https://goo.gl/NQrvWO>

## 12.3 Both Ways

$$\begin{aligned}
 3599 &:= 3!! \times 5 - C(9, 9) &= -C(9, 9) + 5 \times 3!! \\
 3723 &:= 3!! + C(7 \times 2, 3!) &= 3!! + C(2 \times 7, 3!) \\
 6435 &:= C(C(6, 4), 3 + 5) &= C(5 \times 3, \sqrt{4} + 6) \\
 7993 &:= -7 + C((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9})^3 &= C(3!, \sqrt{9})^{\sqrt{9}} - 7 \\
 10624 &:= -1 - 0! + C((6 - 2)!, 4) &= C(4!, -2 + 6) - 0! - 1 \\
 10626 &:= C((10 - 6)!, -2 + 6) &= C((6 - 2)!, 6 - 0! - 1) \\
 15504 &:= C(15 + 5, 0! + 4) &= C(4 \times 05, 5 \times 1) \\
 42504 &:= C(4!, \sqrt{2 \times 50/4}) &= C(4!, -05 + 24) \\
 54264 &:= C(5 + 4^2, C(6, 4)) &= C(4! - 6/2, (\sqrt{4} + 5)!) \\
 63748 &:= 6 \times C((-3 + 7)!, 4) - 8 &= -8 + C(4!, 7 - 3) \times 6 \\
 64468 &:= 6! + C(4!, 4) \times 6 - 8 &= -8 + 6! + C(4!, 4) \times 6 \\
 74319 &:= 7 \times (C(4!, 3 + 1) - 9) &= (-9 + C((1 + 3)!, 4)) \times 7 \\
 74376 &:= 7 \times C(4!, -3 + 7) - 6 &= -6 + C((7 - 3)!, 4) \times 7
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/NQrvWO>

For more details refer author's work [54].

## 13 Polygonal Type Selfie Numbers

In this section we shall work with polygonal type selfie numbers. We work with only two types. One is known as **s-gonal** numbers and another as **centered polygonal numbers**. In both the cases, we worked **selfie numbers** in **digit's order**, **reverse order of digits** and **both ways**. For more details on polygonal type numbers refer online sites [88, 125, 126, 101].

### 13.1 S-gonal numbers

The general formula for **s-sides of a polygon (s-gonal)** is given by

$$P_s(n) := \frac{n(n-1)(s-2)}{2} + n, \quad s > 2.$$

See below some particular cases:

**Triangle (3-gonal):**  $P_3(n) = \frac{n(n+1)}{2}$

**Sequence values:** 1, 3, 6, 10, 15, ....

**Square (4-gonal):**  $P_4(n) = n^2$

**Sequence values:** 1, 4, 9, 16, 25, ....

$$\text{Pentagonal (5-gonal): } P_5(n) = \frac{n(3n-1)}{2}$$

**Sequence values:** 1, 5, 12, 22, ....

$$\text{Hexagonal (6-gonal): } P_6(n) = n(2n-1)$$

**Sequence values:** 1, 6, 15, 28, ....

From now onwards we shall use the notation  $P(n, s)$  for **s-gonal numbers**, i.e.,

$$P(n, s) := P_s(n), s \geq 3.$$

From mathematical point of view, we can calculate values of  $P(n, s)$  for  $s \leq 2$ , but from practical point of view, **s-gonal numbers** are considered for  $s \geq 3$ .

Three subsections below give examples of **s-gonal selfie numbers** in three different ways. One with digits order and its reverse both ways, second in digit's order and third in reverse order of digits

This subsection brings some examples of selfie numbers using **S-gonal numbers**. This section brings examples in **digit's order** and in **reverse order of digits**. For more details refer author's complete work [61].

### 13.1.1 Digit's Order

$$357 := P(3!, 5) \times 7$$

$$384 := 3! \times P(8, 4)$$

$$4992 := P(4!, 9 + 9 + 2)$$

$$1653 := P(-1 + 6 \times 5, 3!)$$

$$1944 := P(1 \times 9, 4) \times 4!$$

$$7744 := (P(7, 7) - 4!)^{\sqrt{4}}$$

$$7896 := 7 \times P(8 \times \sqrt{9}, 6)$$

$$17760 := P(1 + 7, 7) \times (6 - 0!)!$$

$$18355 := P(1 + 8, 3!) \times 5! - 5$$

$$30982 := 3! + P(-0! + 9, 8)^2$$

$$33327 := (P(3!, 3!) + 3)^2 \times 7$$

$$65485 := -P(6, 5) + \sqrt{4} \times 8^5$$

$$65943 := P(6, 5) \times ((\sqrt{9})!^4 - 3)$$

$$67977 := (6 + 7) \times (P(9, 7) + 7!)$$

$$72495 := -P(7 + 2, 4) + 9!/5$$

$$83544 := \sqrt{P(8, 3)} \times (5! - \sqrt{4})^{\sqrt{4}}$$

$$98535 := \sqrt{9^8} \times P(5, 3) + 5!$$

$$99543 := \sqrt{9^9} \times 5 + P(4!, 3!).$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

$$\begin{aligned}
32760 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 0 \\
32761 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 1 \\
32762 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 2 \\
32763 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 3 \\
32764 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 4 \\
32765 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 5 \\
32766 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 6 \\
32767 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 7 \\
32768 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 8 \\
32769 &:= 3!/2 \times P(7,6) + 9
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
86640 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 0 \\
86641 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 1 \\
86642 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 2 \\
86643 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 3 \\
86644 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 4 \\
86645 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 5 \\
86646 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 6 \\
86647 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 7 \\
86648 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 8 \\
86649 &:= P(8,6) \times (6! + \sqrt{4}) + 9
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

### 13.1.2 Reverse Order of Digits

$$\begin{aligned}
189 &:= P(9,8-1) \\
325 &:= P(5^2,3) \\
0148 &:= P(8,(4-1)!+0!) \\
0179 &:= P(9,7) - 10 \\
0288 &:= 8 \times P(8,2+0!) \\
0377 &:= P(7+7,3!) - 0! \\
0564 &:= P(4!,6)/\sqrt{5-0!} \\
0637 &:= P(7,3!) \times (6+0!) \\
8967 &:= 7 \times P(P(6,\sqrt{9}),8) \\
9504 &:= 4! \times P(\sqrt{0!+5!},9) \\
9744 &:= 4! \times P(4 \times 7, \sqrt{9}) \\
16448 &:= P(8,4) + 4^{6+1} \\
17537 &:= P(7+3!,5) \times 71
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
22338 &:= (8! + P(3!,3!)^2)/2 \\
23409 &:= P(9,(0 \times 4 + 3)!)^2 \\
24575 &:= 5 \times 7! - P(5,4)^2 \\
36726 &:= P(6,-2+7) \times 6! + 3! \\
37449 &:= 9 \times (P(4!,4!-7) - 3) \\
49281 &:= 1 \times 8! + P(29,4!) \\
49548 &:= -8! - P(4!,5) + 9!/4 \\
50424 &:= 4! \times P(-2+4!, \sqrt{0!+5!}) \\
52895 &:= (5 + P(9,8))^2 - 5 \\
53995 &:= (5! - P(9,\sqrt{9})) \times 3! - 5 \\
97364 &:= 46^3 + P(7,\sqrt{9}) \\
98464 &:= (4+6!) \times P(4!-8,\sqrt{9})
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

$$00840 := 0 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00841 := 1 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00842 := 2 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00843 := 3 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00844 := 4 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00845 := 5 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00846 := 6 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00847 := 7 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00848 := 8 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$00849 := 9 + P(4!, 8)/(0! + 0!)$$

$$73440 := 0 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73441 := 1 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73442 := 2 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73443 := 3 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73444 := 4 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73445 := 5 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73446 := 6 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73447 := 7 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73448 := 8 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

$$73449 := 9 + 4! \times P(4!, 3! + 7)$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

### 13.1.3 Both Ways

$$66 := P(6, 6) = P(6, 6)$$

$$396 := P(3!, (\sqrt{9})!) \times 6 = P(6, (\sqrt{9})!) \times 3!$$

$$699 := 6! - P((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) = -P((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) + 6!$$

$$1949 := -1 - (\sqrt{9})! + P(4!, 9) = -(\sqrt{9})! + P(4!, 9) - 1$$

$$4164 := P(4!, -1 - 6 + 4!) = P(4!, -6 - 1 + 4!)$$

$$7497 := 7 \times P(4! - \sqrt{9}, 7) = 7 \times P(-\sqrt{9} + 4!, 7)$$

$$8344 := P(8 \times 3 + 4, 4!) = P(4! + 4, 3 \times 8)$$

$$9927 := 7! \times 2 - P(9, (\sqrt{9})!) = -P(9, (\sqrt{9})!) + 2 \times 7!$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

$$\begin{aligned}
36936 &:= P(3 \times 6, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{3!^6} &= P(6 \times 3, \sqrt{9}) \times 6^3 \\
37435 &:= 3!! \times (P(7, 4) + 3) - 5 &= -5 + 3!! \times (4! + P(7, 3)) \\
38888 &:= -(3 + P(8, 8)) \times 8 + 8! &= 8! - 8 \times (P(8, 8) + 3) \\
44976 &:= P(4!, 4!) + 9 \times (7! - 6!) &= (-6! + 7!) \times 9 + P(4!, 4!) \\
77949 &:= P(7, 7) \times ((\sqrt{9})!! - 4!) - \sqrt{9} &= -\sqrt{9} + (-4! + (\sqrt{9})!!) \times P(7, 7) \\
80788 &:= P(8, 07) + 8! + 8! &= 8! + P(8, 7) + (08)! \\
93488 &:= (\sqrt{9})!^{3!} \times \sqrt{4} + P(8, 8) &= P(8, 8) + \sqrt{4} \times 3!^{(\sqrt{9})!} \\
96624 &:= P((\sqrt{9})!, 6) \times (6! \times 2 + 4!) &= (4! + 2 \times 6!) \times P(6, (\sqrt{9})!)
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

For more details refer author's complete work [61].

### 13.2 Centered Polygonal Numbers

The centered polygonal numbers are the extensions of s-gonal numbers. The general formula for **centered polygonal numbers** is given by

$$K_t(n) := \frac{t n(n-1)}{2} + 1, \quad t > 2.$$

See below some particular cases:

**Centered triangular numbers:**  $K_3(n) := \frac{3 n(n-1)}{2} + 1$

**Sequence values:** 1, 4, 10, 19, 31, ...

**Centered square numbers:**  $K_4(n) := \frac{4 n(n-1)}{2} + 1$

**Sequence values:** 1, 5, 13, 25, 41, ...

**Centered pentagonal numbers:**  $K_5(n) := \frac{5 n(n-1)}{2} + 1$

**Sequence values:** 1, 6, 16, 31, 51, ...

**Centered hexagonal numbers:**  $K_6(n) := \frac{6 n(n-1)}{2} + 1$

**Sequence values:** 1, 7, 19, 37, 61, ...

From now onwards we shall use the notation  $K(n, t)$  for **centered polygonal numbers**, i.e.,

$$K(n, t) := K_t(n), \quad t \geq 3.$$

From mathematical point of view, we can calculate values of  $K(n, t)$  for  $t \leq 2$ , but from practical point of view, **centered polygonal numbers** are considered for  $t \geq 3$ .

Below are some examples of selfie numbers with **centered polygonal numbers**. These are in **digit's order** and **inverse order of digits**. For more details refer author's complete work [61].

### 13.2.1 Digit's Order

$$197 := K(-1 + 9, 7)$$

$$829 := K((8/2)!, \sqrt{9})$$

$$973 := K(9, 7) + 3!!$$

$$1083 := K(10, 8) \times 3$$

$$1489 := K(1 \times 4!, 8) - (\sqrt{9})!!$$

$$1519 := K(-1 + (5 - 1)!, (\sqrt{9})!)$$

$$2269 := K(2 + 26, (\sqrt{9})!)$$

$$2735 := K(2 \times 7, 3!) \times 5$$

$$2888 := K(2 + 8, 8) \times 8$$

$$3640 := K(3!, 6) \times 40$$

$$5887 := K(5!/8, 8) \times 7$$

$$8475 := K(8, 4) \times 75$$

$$9459 := K(-\sqrt{9} + 4!, 5) \times 9$$

$$10269 := K(10 \times 2, 6) \times 9$$

$$14939 := -1 + (K(4!, (\sqrt{9})!) + 3) \times 9$$

$$14959 := (-1 + K(4!, (\sqrt{9})!) + 5) \times 9$$

$$15144 := K(15, (-1 + 4)!) \times 4!$$

$$15399 := K(1 \times 5!/3!, 9) \times 9$$

$$79984 := K(7, \sqrt{9}) - (\sqrt{9})!! + 8! \times \sqrt{4}$$

$$80768 := 8! + 0! + K(7, 6) + 8!$$

$$94590 := K(-\sqrt{9} + 4!, 5) \times 90$$

$$95749 := -(\sqrt{9})! - 5 + 7! \times K(4, \sqrt{9})$$

$$99991 := -9 + (K(\sqrt{9}, \sqrt{9})^{(\sqrt{9})! - 1})$$

$$99994 := -(\sqrt{9})! + K(\sqrt{9}, \sqrt{9})^{9-4}$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

$$81360 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 0$$

$$81361 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 1$$

$$81362 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 2$$

$$81363 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 3$$

$$81364 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 4$$

$$81365 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 5$$

$$81366 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 6$$

$$81367 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 7$$

$$81368 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 8$$

$$81369 := K(8, 1 + 3) \times 6! + 9$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

### 13.2.2 Reverse Order of Digits

$$127 := K(7, (2+1)!)$$

$$364 := 4 \times K(6, 3!)$$

$$637 := 7 \times K(3!, 6)$$

$$0109 := K(9, 0! + 1 + 0!)$$

$$0198 := K(8, (\sqrt{9})! + 1) + 0!$$

$$0357 := 7 \times K(5, 3! - 0!)$$

$$0735 := K(5 \times 3, 7) - 0!$$

$$0961 := K(16, 9 - 0!)$$

$$0985 := 5 \times K(8, (\sqrt{9})! + 0!)$$

$$2924 := K(4! + 2, 9) - 2$$

$$3249 := 9 \times K(4^2, 3)$$

$$4566 := 6 \times (6! + K(5, 4))$$

$$7372 := K(27, 3 \times 7)$$

$$8433 := K(3^3, 4!) + 8$$

$$9384 := 4! + \sqrt{K(8, 3!)} \times (\sqrt{9})!!$$

$$9919 := 91 \times K(9, \sqrt{9})$$

$$9942 := (K(24, (\sqrt{9})!) \times (\sqrt{9})!)$$

$$00938 := K(\sqrt{K(8, 3!)}, (\sqrt{9})!) \times (0! + 0!)$$

$$01051 := K(15, 010)$$

$$59938 := K(8, 3!) + (\sqrt{9})!! + 9^5$$

$$62424 := 4! \times K(2 + 4!, 2 + 6)$$

$$63973 := K(3! + 7, 9) \times K(3!, 6)$$

$$77882 := 2 \times (8! - K(8, 7) \times 7)$$

$$84289 := ((\sqrt{9})!! + 8!) \times 2 + K(4!, 8)$$

$$86435 := 5! \times 3!! + \sqrt{K(4! - 6, 8)}$$

$$91437 := K(7, 3!) \times (4 - 1)!! - \sqrt{9}$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

$$33840 := 0 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33841 := 1 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33842 := 2 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33843 := 3 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33844 := 4 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33845 := 5 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33846 := 6 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33847 := 7 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33848 := 8 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$33849 := 9 + \sqrt{K(4!, 8)} \times (3 + 3)!$$

$$59760 := 0 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59761 := 1 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59762 := 2 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59763 := 3 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59764 := 4 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59765 := 5 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59766 := 6 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59767 := 7 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59768 := 8 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

$$59769 := 9 - 6! \times (-7 - K((\sqrt{9})!, 5))$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>



## 13.2.3 Both Ways

$$\begin{aligned}
1199 &:= 11 \times K(9, \sqrt{9}) &= K(9, \sqrt{9}) \times 11 \\
1464 &:= 1 \times 4! \times K(6, 4) &= 4! \times K(6, 4) \times 1 \\
3786 &:= 3! \times K(7 + 8, 6) &= 6 \times K(8 + 7, 3!) \\
4444 &:= K(4!, 4) \times 4 + 4! &= K(4!, 4) \times 4 + 4! \\
4799 &:= -4! + 7! - K(9, (\sqrt{9})!) &= -K(9, (\sqrt{9})!) + 7! - 4! \\
9994 &:= -(\sqrt{9})! + K(\sqrt{9}, \sqrt{9})^4 &= (\sqrt{4} + K(4!, (\sqrt{9})!)) \times (\sqrt{9})! \\
12435 &:= (1 + 2) \times K(4!, 3) \times 5 &= 5 \times 3 \times K(4!, 2 + 1) \\
13689 &:= K((-1 + 3!)/6, 8) \times 9 &= 9 \times \sqrt{K(8, 6)^{3-1}}
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

$$\begin{aligned}
14402 &:= K(1 + 4!, 4!) \times 02 &= 2 \times K(0! + 4!, 4!) \times 1 \\
15599 &:= -1 + 5! \times (5! + K(\sqrt{9}, \sqrt{9})) &= (K(\sqrt{9}, \sqrt{9}) + 5!) \times 5! - 1 \\
69646 &:= (K(6, (\sqrt{9})!) + 6) \times (-\sqrt{4} + 6!) &= (6! - \sqrt{4}) \times (K(6, (\sqrt{9})!) + 6) \\
78444 &:= (7 + 8! - K(4!, 4)) \times \sqrt{4} &= -\sqrt{4} \times ((K(4!, 4) - 8!) - 7) \\
80788 &:= K(8 - 0!, 7) + 8! + 8! &= 8! + 8! + K(7, -0! + 8) \\
91694 &:= K((\sqrt{9})! + 1, 6) \times ((\sqrt{9})!! + \sqrt{4}) &= (\sqrt{4} + (\sqrt{9})!!) \times K(6 + 1, (\sqrt{9})!) \\
92744 &:= -(\sqrt{9})! + 2 \times 7 \times K(4!, 4!) &= K(4!, 4!) \times 7 \times 2 - (\sqrt{9})! \\
93332 &:= (K(\sqrt{9}, 3) + 3!^{3!}) \times 2 &= 2 \times (3!^{3!} + K(3, \sqrt{9}))
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

$$33120 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 0 = 0 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33121 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 1 = 1 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33122 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 2 = 2 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33123 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 3 = 3 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33124 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 4 = 4 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33125 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 5 = 5 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33126 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 6 = 6 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33127 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 7 = 7 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33128 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 8 = 8 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

$$33129 := 3!! \times K(3!, 1+2) + 9 = 9 + (2+1)!! \times K(3!, 3)$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

$$99360 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 0 = 0 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99361 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 1 = 1 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99362 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 2 = 2 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99363 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 3 = 3 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99364 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 4 = 4 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99365 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 5 = 5 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99366 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 6 = 6 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99367 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 7 = 7 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99368 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 8 = 8 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

$$99369 := K((\sqrt{9})!, \sqrt{9}) \times 3 \times 6! + 9 = 9 + 6! \times K(3!, \sqrt{9}) \times \sqrt{9}$$

<https://goo.gl/73o86h>

For more details refer author's complete work [61].

## 14 Concatenation Type Selfie Numbers

Let's define **concatenation function** between two numbers as

$$\langle a \parallel b \rangle := 10 \times a + b; a \in \mathbb{N}, b \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}.$$

Based on this definition, below are some **concatenation type selfie numbers**. For more details refer [78].

## 14.1 Digit's Order

$$492 := \langle 4! \parallel (\sqrt{9})! \rangle \times 2$$

$$793 := \langle 7 \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle + 3!!$$

$$796 := \langle 7 \parallel (\sqrt{9})! \rangle + 6!$$

$$1446 := (-1 + \langle 4! \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle) \times 6$$

$$1476 := (-1 + \langle 4! \parallel 7 \rangle) \times 6$$

$$2904 := \langle 2 \times (\sqrt{9})! \parallel 0! \rangle \times 4!$$

$$15129 := \langle (-1 + 5) \parallel 1 \rangle^2 \times 9$$

$$30172 := 3! \times (-\langle 0! \parallel 1 \rangle + 7!) - 2$$

$$33124 := \langle 3 \times 3 \parallel 1 \rangle^2 \times 4$$

$$55080 := 5! \times \langle 5 \parallel 0! \rangle \times (8 + 0!)$$

$$58035 := 5! + \langle 8 \parallel 0! \rangle \times (3!! - 5)$$

<https://goo.gl/VgLeWb>

$$37440 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 0$$

$$37441 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 1$$

$$37442 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 2$$

$$37443 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 3$$

$$37444 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 4$$

$$37445 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 5$$

$$37446 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 6$$

$$37447 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 7$$

$$37448 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 8$$

$$37449 := 3!! \times \langle (7 - \sqrt{4}) \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 9$$

$$44640 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 0$$

$$44641 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 1$$

$$44642 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 2$$

$$44643 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 3$$

$$44644 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 4$$

$$44645 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 5$$

$$44646 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 6$$

$$44647 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 7$$

$$44648 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 8$$

$$44649 := (4!/4)! \times \langle 6 \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle + 9$$

<https://goo.gl/VgLeWb>

## 14.2 Reverse Order of Digits

$$264 := \langle 4! \parallel (6 - 2)! \rangle$$

$$396 := \langle 6 \parallel (\sqrt{9})! \rangle \times 3!$$

$$0105 := 5 \times \langle (0! + 1) \parallel 0! \rangle$$

$$0109 := \langle (\sqrt{9})! - 0! \rangle! - \langle 1 \parallel 0! \rangle$$

$$1255 := 5 \times \langle 5^2 \parallel 1 \rangle$$

$$1288 := 8 \times \langle 8 \times 2 \parallel 1 \rangle$$

$$1359 := 9 \times \langle 5 \times 3 \parallel 1 \rangle$$

$$1449 := 9 \times \langle 4 \times 4 \parallel 1 \rangle$$

$$4979 := \sqrt{9} + 7! - \langle (\sqrt{9})! \parallel 4 \rangle$$

$$03864 := 4! \times \langle 6 \times 8/3 \parallel 0! \rangle$$

$$15477 := 77 \times \langle 4 \times 5 \parallel 1 \rangle$$

$$20048 := 8! / \sqrt{4} - \langle (0! \parallel 0!) \parallel 2 \rangle$$

$$24964 := (4 + \langle (6 + 9) \parallel 4 \rangle)^2$$

$$26896 := \langle (6 + 9 \parallel 8) + 6 \rangle^2$$

$$39304 := \langle \langle 4 \parallel 03 \rangle - 9 \rangle^3$$

$$40108 := 8! - \langle \langle (0! + 1) \parallel 0! \rangle \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle$$

$$47424 := 4 \times 2 \times \langle 4! \parallel 7 \rangle \times 4!$$

$$47448 := 8 \times 4! \times \langle 4! \parallel 7 \rangle + 4!$$

<https://goo.gl/VgLeWb>

$$84960 := 0 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84961 := 1 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84962 := 2 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84963 := 3 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84964 := 4 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84965 := 5 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84966 := 6 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84967 := 7 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84968 := 8 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$84969 := 9 + 6! \times \langle (9 + \sqrt{4}) \parallel 8 \rangle$$

$$45360 := 0 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45361 := 1 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45362 := 2 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45363 := 3 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45364 := 4 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45365 := 5 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45366 := 6 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45367 := 7 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45368 := 8 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

$$45369 := 9 + 6! \times \langle 3! \parallel \sqrt{5+4} \rangle$$

<https://goo.gl/VgLeWb>

### 14.3 Both Ways

$$\begin{aligned}
 19844 &:= \langle 4! \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle \times (\langle 8 \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle - 1) = (1 + \sqrt{\sqrt{9^8}}) \times \langle 4! \parallel \sqrt{4} \rangle \\
 20147 &:= 7! \times 4 - \langle 1 \parallel 0! \rangle - 2 = -2 - \langle 0! \parallel 1 \rangle + 4 \times 7! \\
 23593 &:= \langle 3 \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times (-5 + 3!!) - 2 = -2 + (3!! - 5) \times \langle \sqrt{9} \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 24964 &:= (4 + \langle (6 + 9) \parallel 4 \rangle)^2 = (2 + \langle (4! - 9) \parallel 6 \rangle)^{\sqrt{4}} \\
 29789 &:= \langle \sqrt{9} \parallel (8 - 7) \rangle^{\sqrt{9}} - 2 = -2 + \langle \sqrt{9} \parallel (-7 + 8) \rangle^{\sqrt{9}} \\
 29793 &:= \langle 3 \parallel (-(\sqrt{9})! + 7) \rangle^{\sqrt{9}} + 2 = 2 + \langle \sqrt{9} \parallel (7 - (\sqrt{9})!) \rangle^3 \\
 30172 &:= -2 + (7! - \langle 1 \parallel 0! \rangle) \times 3! = 3! \times (-\langle 0! \parallel 1 \rangle + 7!) - 2 \\
 30174 &:= \sqrt{4} \times (7! - \langle 1 \parallel 0! \rangle) \times 3 = -3 \times (\langle 0! \parallel 1 \rangle - 7!) \times \sqrt{4} \\
 30282 &:= \langle \sqrt{2 \times 8} \parallel 2 \rangle \times (0! + 3!!) = (3!! + 0!) \times \langle \sqrt{2 \times 8} \parallel 2 \rangle \\
 30606 &:= ((6 + 0!)! + \langle 6 \parallel 0! \rangle) \times 3! = ((3! + 0!)! + \langle 6 \parallel 0! \rangle) \times 6
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/VgLeWb>

$$\begin{aligned}
 30960 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 0 = 0 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30961 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 1 = 1 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30962 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 2 = 2 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30963 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 3 = 3 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30964 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 4 = 4 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30965 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 5 = 5 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30966 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 6 = 6 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30967 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 7 = 7 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30968 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 8 = 8 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle \\
 30969 &:= \langle (3 + 0!) \parallel \sqrt{9} \rangle \times 6! + 9 = 9 + 6! \times \langle (\sqrt{9} + 0!) \parallel 3 \rangle
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/VgLeWb>

## 14.4 Pattern in Concatenation-Type Selfie Numbers

$$305 := \langle 3! \parallel 0! \rangle \times 5$$

$$3050 := \langle 3! \parallel 0! \rangle \times 50$$

$$30500 := \langle 3! \parallel 0! \rangle \times 500$$

$$10635 := (-\langle 1 \parallel 0! \rangle + 6!) \times 3 \times 5$$

$$106350 := (-\langle 1 \parallel 0! \rangle + 6!) \times 3 \times 50$$

$$1063500 := (-\langle 1 \parallel 0! \rangle + 6!) \times 3 \times 500$$

$$1968 := \langle (1 + \sqrt{9})! \parallel 6 \rangle \times 8$$

$$19680 := \langle (1 + \sqrt{9})! \parallel 6 \rangle \times 80$$

$$196800 := \langle (1 + \sqrt{9})! \parallel 6 \rangle \times 800$$

$$69408 := 6 \times (\sqrt{9})! \times \langle 4! \parallel 0! \rangle \times 8$$

$$694080 := 6 \times (\sqrt{9})! \times \langle 4! \parallel 0! \rangle \times 80$$

$$6940800 := 6 \times (\sqrt{9})! \times \langle 4! \parallel 0! \rangle \times 800$$

<https://goo.gl/VgLeWb>

For complete details refer author's work [78].

## 15 Semi-Selfie Numbers

Before defining the idea of **Semi-Selfie Numbers**, let us consider following historical example (Madachy [106], p.167-170, and Heinz [95]):

$$81 := (8 + 1)^2$$

$$512 := (5 + 1 + 2)^3$$

$$4913 := (4 + 9 + 1 + 3)^3$$

$$17576 := (1 + 7 + 5 + 7 + 6)^3$$

$$234256 := (2 + 3 + 4 + 2 + 5 + 6)^4$$

$$1679616 := (1 + 6 + 7 + 9 + 6 + 1 + 6)^4$$

$$17210368 := (1 + 7 + 2 + 1 + 0 + 3 + 6 + 8)^5$$

$$205962976 := (2 + 0 + 5 + 9 + 6 + 2 + 9 + 7 + 6)^5$$

$$8303765625 := (8 + 3 + 0 + 3 + 7 + 6 + 5 + 6 + 2 + 5)^6$$

$$24794911296 := (2 + 4 + 7 + 9 + 4 + 9 + 1 + 1 + 2 + 9 + 6)^6$$

$$271818611107 := (2 + 7 + 1 + 8 + 1 + 8 + 6 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 0 + 7)^7$$

$$6722988818432 := (6 + 7 + 2 + 2 + 9 + 8 + 8 + 8 + 1 + 8 + 4 + 3 + 2)^7$$

$$72301961339136 := (7 + 2 + 3 + 0 + 1 + 9 + 6 + 1 + 3 + 3 + 9 + 1 + 3 + 6)^8$$

$$248155780267521 := (2 + 4 + 8 + 1 + 5 + 5 + 7 + 8 + 0 + 2 + 6 + 7 + 5 + 2 + 1)^8.$$

The above representation is in such a way that the both sides we have same digits except the power. Let us call these numbers as **semi-selfie numbers**. Moreover, above numbers are separated by a **single digit** and are with **positive coefficient**.

The aim of this work is extend above type of numbers for **flexible powers** and with **positive and negative coefficients**. Also, the idea is to extend for any **more digits** instead of **single digit**. Some of the above numbers can also be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
 512 &:= (5+1+2)^3 = (5-1-2)^9 \\
 234256 &:= (2+3+4+2+5+6)^4 = (-234+256)^4 \\
 1679616 &:= (1+6+7+9+6+1+6)^4 = (1+679+616)^2 \\
 17210368 &:= (1+7+2+1+0+3+6+8)^5 = (1+72-1-036-8)^5 \\
 205962976 &:= (2+0+5+9+6+2+9+7+6)^5 = (2-05+96+29-76)^5 \\
 8303765625 &:= (8+3+0+3+7+6+5+6+2+5)^6 = (83+037+6-56-25)^6 \\
 24794911296 &:= (2+4+7+9+4+9+1+1+2+9+6)^6 = (247+9+4+91-1-296)^6.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;  
<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.

For more details refer author's complete work [59, 66, 72]. Below are some examples.

### 15.1 Single Digit Semi-Selfie Numbers

$$\begin{aligned}
 64 &:= (6-4)^6 & 1594323 &:= (1+5-9+4-3+2+3)^{13} \\
 196 &:= (-1+9+6)^2 & 7962624 &:= (7+9-6+2+6+2+4)^5 \\
 243 &:= (2+4-3)^5 & 24137569 &:= (2+4-1+3+7+5+6-9)^6 \\
 2048 &:= (-2+0-4+8)^{11} & 35831808 &:= (3+5+8-3-1+8+0-8)^7 \\
 8192 &:= (8+1-9+2)^{13} & 282475249 &:= (2+8+2+4+7-5+2-4-9)^{10} \\
 15625 &:= (1+5+6-2-5)^6 & 387420489 &:= (3+8+7+4+2+0+4+8-9)^6 \\
 19683 &:= (1-9+6+8-3)^9 & 429981696 &:= (4+2+9+9+8+1-6-9-6)^8 \\
 371293 &:= (3+7-1-2+9-3)^5 & 594823321 &:= (5+9+4+8+2+3-3+2-1)^6 \\
 390625 &:= (3-9+0-6+2+5)^8 & 2357947691 &:= (2+3+5+7+9-4-7+6-9-1)^9 \\
 823543 &:= (8-2+3+5-4-3)^7 & 3518743761 &:= (3+5+1+8+7+4-3+7+6+1)^6
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;  
<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.

## 15.2 Equal Digits Semi-Selfie Numbers

$$2025 := (20 + 25)^2$$

$$3025 := (30 + 25)^2$$

$$9801 := (98 + 01)^2$$

$$20151121 := (20 + 15 + 11 + 21)^4$$

$$1222830961 := (12 + 22 + 83 + 09 + 61)^4$$

$$1536953616 := (15 + 36 + 95 + 36 + 16)^4$$

$$1568239201 := (15 + 68 + 23 + 92 + 01)^4$$

$$2897022976 := (28 + 97 + 02 + 29 + 76)^4$$

$$3486784401 := (34 + 86 + 78 + 44 + 01)^4$$

$$4097152081 := (40 + 97 + 15 + 20 + 81)^4$$

$$6690585616 := (66 + 90 + 58 + 56 + 16)^4$$

$$494209 := (494 + 209)^2$$

$$998001 := (998 + 001)^2$$

$$24502500 := (2450 + 2500)^2$$

$$25502500 := (2550 + 2500)^2$$

$$52881984 := (5288 + 1984)^2$$

$$60481729 := (6048 + 1729)^2$$

$$99980001 := (9998 + 0001)^2$$

$$6049417284 := (60494 + 17284)^2$$

$$6832014336 := (68320 + 14336)^2$$

$$9048004641 := (90480 + 04641)^2$$

$$9999800001 := (99998 + 00001)^2.$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;

<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.

$$195112 := (19 + 51 - 12)^3$$

$$456533 := (45 + 65 - 33)^3$$

$$20511149 := (20 - 51 + 11 + 49)^5$$

$$24137569 := (24 - 13 + 75 - 69)^6$$

$$81450625 := (81 + 45 - 06 - 25)^4$$

$$1838265625 := (18 - 38 - 26 + 56 + 25)^6$$

$$9509900499 := (95 + 09 + 90 + 04 - 99)^5$$

$$:= (95 - 09 - 90 + 04 + 99)^5$$

$$132496 := (-132 + 496)^2$$

$$234256 := (-234 + 256)^4$$

$$456533 := (-456 + 533)^3$$

$$474552 := (-474 + 552)^3$$

$$105413504 := (105 + 413 - 504)^7$$

$$188132517 := (188 - 132 + 517)^3$$

$$258474853 := (258 - 474 + 853)^3$$

$$312900721 := (312 - 900 + 721)^4$$

$$360944128 := (-360 + 944 + 128)^3$$

$$365525875 := (365 - 525 + 875)^3$$

$$384240583 := (384 - 240 + 583)^3$$

$$429981696 := (429 - 981 + 696)^4$$

$$547981281 := (-547 + 981 - 281)^4$$

$$605495736 := (605 - 495 + 736)^3$$

$$786330467 := (786 - 330 + 467)^3$$

$$69426531 := (6942 - 6531)^3$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;

<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.



### 15.3 Multiple Digits Semi-Selfie Numbers

$$3581577000 := (3 + 5 + 815 + 7 + 700 + 0)^3$$

$$3722098081 := (3 + 72 + 2 + 09 + 80 + 81)^4$$

$$3862125316 := (3 + 8 + 62125 + 3 + 1 + 6)^2$$

$$3899547224 := (389 + 954 + 7 + 224)^3$$

$$4034866688 := (4 + 034 + 866 + 688)^3$$

$$4097152081 := (4 + 09 + 7 + 152 + 081)^4$$

$$:= (40 + 9 + 71 + 52 + 081)^4$$

$$:= (40 + 97 + 15 + 20 + 81)^4$$

$$11830695361 := (118306 - 9536 - 1)^2$$

$$13413413376 := (-1341 + 341 + 3376)^3$$

$$16620420608 := (-1662 + 04206 + 08)^3$$

$$17777155561 := (-1 + 77771 + 55561)^2$$

$$17777955556 := (-1 + 77779 + 55556)^2$$

$$18454135716 := (184 - 54 + 135716)^2$$

$$30900024072 := (3090 - 0024 + 072)^3$$

$$33061785241 := (3306 + 178524 - 1)^2$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;

<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.

### 15.4 Same Number With Different Representations

$$1296 := (1 + 29 + 6)^2 = (1 + 2 + 9 - 6)^4$$

$$19683 := (1 + 9 + 6 + 8 + 3)^3 = (-1 + 9 + 6 - 8 - 3)^9$$

$$234256 := (2 + 3 + 4 + 2 + 5 + 6)^4 = (-234 + 256)^4$$

$$551368 := (55 + 13 + 6 + 8)^3 = (55 - 1 + 36 - 8)^3$$

$$970299 := (9 + 70 + 2 + 9 + 9)^3 = (9 + 70 + 29 - 9)^3$$

$$7311616 := (7 + 31 + 1 + 6 + 1 + 6)^4 = (73 - 11 + 6 - 16)^4$$

$$8503056 := (8 + 5 + 030 + 5 + 6)^4 = (85 - 030 + 5 - 6)^4$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;

<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.

$$\begin{aligned}
11316496 &:= (1 + 1 + 31 + 6 + 4 + 9 + 6)^4 &= (11 - 3 + 1 - 6 + 49 + 6)^4 \\
13845841 &:= (1 + 38 + 4 + 5 + 8 + 4 + 1)^4 &= (13 + 8 - 45 + 84 + 1)^4 \\
973242271 &:= (973 + 2 + 4 + 2 + 2 + 7 + 1)^3 &= (973 + 2 + 42 - 27 + 1)^3 \\
992436543 &:= (9 + 9 + 24 + 3 + 6 + 5 + 4 + 3)^5 &= (99 - 24 + 36 - 5 - 43)^5 \\
1003875856 &:= (1 + 0038 + 75 + 8 + 56)^4 &= (100 + 38 - 7 + 58 - 5 - 6)^4 \\
1027243729 &:= (10 + 27 + 243 + 729)^3 &= (1027 + 2 + 43 - 72 + 9)^3 \\
29906468864 &:= (2990 + 6 + 4 + 6 + 8 + 86 + 4)^3 &= (2990 - 6 - 4 + 68 - 8 + 64)^3 \\
29964315016 &:= (2996 + 43 + 1 + 50 + 16)^3 &= (-29 - 9 + 6 + 4 + 3150 - 16)^3
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;  
<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.

$$\begin{aligned}
1296 &:= (1 + 2 + 9 - 6)^4 & 262144 &:= (2 - 6 - 2 + 14 - 4)^9 \\
&:= (1 + 29 + 6)^2 & &:= (2 - 6 + 2 + 14 - 4)^6 \\
15625 &:= (1 + 5 + 6 - 2 - 5)^6 & 1771561 &:= (1 + 77 - 1 - 5 - 61)^6 \\
&:= (1 + 5 - 6 + 25)^3 & &:= (177 - 1 - 56 + 1)^3 \\
32768 &:= (-3 - 2 - 7 + 6 + 8)^{15} & &:= (-1 + 771 + 561)^2 \\
&:= (3 - 2 - 7 + 6 + 8)^5 & 2097152 &:= (20 - 9 - 7 + 1 - 5 + 2)^{21} \\
&:= (3 + 27 - 6 + 8)^3 & &:= (20 - 9 - 7 + 1 + 5 - 2)^7 \\
390625 &:= (-3 + 9 + 0 + 6 - 2 - 5)^8 & &:= (-20 + 97 - 1 + 52)^3 \\
&:= (3 - 9 + 0 + 6 + 25)^4
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;  
<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{60466176} &:= (60 - 46 + 6 - 1 - 7 - 6)^{10} \\ &:= (6 + 04 + 6 + 6 + 1 + 7 + 6)^5 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{67108864} &:= (67 - 1 + 08 - 8 - 64)^{26} \\ &:= (67 + 1 + 08 - 8 - 64)^{13} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{387420489} &:= (3 + 8 + 7 + 4 + 20 - 48 + 9)^{18} \\ &:= (3 + 8 - 7 + 4 - 20 + 4 + 8 + 9)^9 \\ &:= (3 + 8 - 7 + 4 - 20 + 48 - 9)^6 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{429981696} &:= (4 + 2 + 99 + 8 + 1 - 6 - 96)^8 \\ &:= (4 + 2 + 99 + 8 + 16 + 9 + 6)^4 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{6975757441} &:= (69 + 75 - 75 - 7 - 44 - 1)^8 \\ &:= (6 + 9 + 7 + 5 - 757 + 441)^4 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{8589934592} &:= (8 + 58 - 99 - 3 + 45 - 9 + 2)^{33} \\ &:= (8 + 58 - 99 + 3 + 45 - 9 + 2)^{11} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{30840979456} &:= (308 - 409 + 7 + 94 + 56)^6 \\ &:= (-30 + 8 + 4097 - 945 + 6)^3 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{31381059609} &:= (31 - 38 - 1 + 05 + 9 + 6 - 09)^{12} \\ &:= (31 + 3 - 81 + 059 + 6 - 09)^{11}. \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>;  
<https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.

For more details refer author's complete work [59, 66, 72]. The references [66, 72] are the revised versions of the reference [59]

## 15.5 Patterns in Semi-Selfie Numbers

$$\mathbf{3025} := (30 + 25)^2$$

$$\mathbf{98903025} := (9890 + 30 + 25)^2$$

$$\mathbf{9989003025} := (99890 + 030 + 25)^2$$

$$\mathbf{999890003025} := (999890 + 0030 + 25)^2$$

$$\mathbf{912025} := (910 + 20 + 25)^2$$

$$\mathbf{99120025} := (9910 + 20 + 025)^2$$

$$\mathbf{9991200025} := (99910 + 20 + 0025)^2$$

$$\mathbf{999912000025} := (999910 + 20 + 00025)^2$$

$$\mathbf{11881} := (118 - 8 - 1)^2$$

$$\mathbf{1018081} := (1018 - 08 - 1)^2$$

$$\mathbf{100180081} := (10018 - 008 - 1)^2$$

$$\mathbf{10001800081} := (100018 - 0008 - 1)^2$$

$$\mathbf{978121} := (978 + 12 - 1)^2$$

$$\mathbf{99780121} := (9978 + 012 - 1)^2$$

$$\mathbf{9997800121} := (99978 + 0012 - 1)^2$$

$$\mathbf{999978000121} := (999978 + 00012 - 1)^2$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>

$$245025 := (2 - 4 + 502 - 5)^2$$

$$2499500025 := (2 - 4 + 9 - 9 + 50002 - 5)^2$$

$$24999950000025 := (2 - 4 + 99 - 99 + 5000002 - 5)^2$$

$$249999995000000025 := (2 - 4 + 999 - 999 + 500000002 - 5)^2$$

$$991026973 := (991 + 02 - 69 + 73)^3$$

$$999910002699973 := (99991 + 0002 - 69 + 9 - 9 + 73)^3$$

$$999999100000269999973 := (9999991 + 000002 - 69 + 99 - 99 + 73)^3$$

$$999999991000000026999999973 := (999999991 + 00000002 - 69 + 999 - 999 + 73)^3$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>

$$6398880049 := (-63 - 9 + 8 + 8 + 80049)^2$$

$$63999888000049 := (-63 + 9 - 9 - 9 + 8 + 8 + 8000049)^2$$

$$639999988800000049 := (-63 + 99 - 99 - 9 + 8 + 8 + 800000049)^2$$

$$6399999998880000000049 := (-63 + 999 - 999 - 9 + 8 + 8 + 80000000049)^2$$

<https://goo.gl/r83KpP>

For more details refer author's complete work [69].

## 16 Amicable Numbers

In the history, there are numbers known by "**Amicable numbers**" (see Madachy [106], p. 155). There are many different ways of expressing these numbers. Most famous among them is with operation of addition, such as 220 and 284. In this case the summing the divisors of one we get another number. See below:

Divisors of **284**: **1, 2, 4, 71** and **142**

$$\text{Sum : } 1+2+4+71+142 := 220$$

Divisors of **220**: **1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 20, 22, 44, 55** and **110**

$$\text{Sum : } 1+2+4+5+10+11+20+22+44+55+110 := 284.$$

More studies on this type of numbers can be seen in [106, 87, 124, 127].

The other type of **amicable numbers in pairs** (ref. Madachy [106], p. 165-167) are in terms of squares of each others, for examples,

$$3869 := 62^2 + 05^2 \Leftrightarrow 6205 := 38^2 + 69^2$$

$$5965 := 77^2 + 06^2 \Leftrightarrow 7706 := 59^2 + 65^2.$$

Instead of squares of each others, it may happen with same numbers too, for example,

$$1233 := 12^2 + 33^2$$

$$990100 := 990^2 + 100^2.$$

This type of situation let's call as **self-amicable** numbers. It is not necessary that it happens only with addition, we may have results with subtraction, such as,

$$48 := -4^2 + 8^2$$

$$3468 := -34^2 + 68^2$$

$$416768 := -416^2 + 768^2.$$

These numbers are also **self-amicable** numbers. For more details refer [84]. Below some examples on these type of numbers in different situations.

## 16.1 Product-Type Amicable Numbers

### 16.1.1 In Pairs

- Positive Coefficients

$15 := 3 \times 5 + 0 \times 5$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$30 := 1 \times 5 + 5 \times 5$
$104 := 1 \times 8 + 12 \times 8$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$112 := 10 \times 8 + 4 \times 8$
$160 := 12 \times 8 + 8 \times 8$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$128 := 16 \times 8 + 0 \times 8$
$165 := 33 \times 5 + 0 \times 5$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$330 := 1 \times 5 + 65 \times 5$
$176 := 6 \times 8 + 16 \times 8$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$616 := 1 \times 8 + 76 \times 8$
$1650 := 325 \times 5 + 5 \times 5$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$3255 := 1 \times 5 + 650 \times 5$
$11840 := 1472 \times 8 + 8 \times 8$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$14728 := 1 \times 8 + 1840 \times 8$
$16665 := 3333 \times 5 + 0 \times 5$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$33330 := 1 \times 5 + 6665 \times 5$
$166665 := 3 \times 5 + 33330 \times 5$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$333330 := 1 \times 5 + 66665 \times 5$
$237024 := 29620 \times 8 + 8 \times 8$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$296208 := 2 \times 8 + 37024 \times 8$
$6730152 := 5 \times 8 + 841264 \times 8$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$5841264 := 6 \times 8 + 730152 \times 8$
$6984120 := 7 \times 8 + 873008 \times 8$	$\Leftrightarrow$	$7873008 := 6 \times 8 + 984120 \times 8$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

• **Positive and Negative Coefficients**

$$63 := 8 \times 9 - 1 \times 9 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad 81 := 6 \times 9 + 3 \times 9$$

$$126 := 16 \times 9 - 2 \times 9 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad 162 := 12 \times 9 + 6 \times 9$$

$$792 := 89 \times 9 - 1 \times 9 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad 891 := 7 \times 9 + 92 \times 9$$

$$1267 := 187 \times 7 - 6 \times 7 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad 1876 := 1 \times 7 + 267 \times 7$$

$$4563 := 510 \times 9 - 3 \times 9 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad 5103 := 4 \times 9 + 563 \times 9$$

$$13860 := 2316 \times 6 - 6 \times 6 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad 23166 := 1 \times 6 + 3860 \times 6$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

**16.1.2 Self-Amicable**

$$64 := 8 \times 8 + 0 \times 8$$

$$72 := 7 \times 8 + 2 \times 8$$

$$126 := 12 \times 7 + 6 \times 7$$

$$729 := 72 \times 9 + 9 \times 9$$

$$891 := 8 \times 9 + 91 \times 9$$

$$1332 := 1 \times 4 + 332 \times 4$$

$$1998 := 1 \times 2 + 998 \times 2$$

$$13332 := 1 \times 4 + 3332 \times 4$$

$$79992 := 7 \times 8 + 9992 \times 8$$

$$89991 := 8 \times 9 + 9991 \times 9$$

$$199998 := 1 \times 2 + 99998 \times 2$$

$$1142856 := 1 \times 8 + 142856 \times 8$$

$$4666662 := 4 \times 7 + 666662 \times 7$$

$$6999993 := 6 \times 7 + 999993 \times 7$$

$$7999992 := 7 \times 8 + 999992 \times 8$$

$$8999991 := 8 \times 9 + 999991 \times 9$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

## 16.2 Power-Type Amicable Numbers

### 16.2.1 In Pairs

- Positive Coefficients

$$\begin{aligned}
 3869 &:= 62^2 + 5^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 6205 &:= 38^2 + 69^2 \\
 5965 &:= 77^2 + 6^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 7706 &:= 59^2 + 65^2 \\
 43354 &:= 127^2 + 165^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 127165 &:= 43^2 + 354^2 \\
 137461 &:= 231^2 + 290^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 231290 &:= 137^2 + 461^2 \\
 1261485 &:= 222^2 + 1101^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 2221101 &:= 126^2 + 1485^2 \\
 1528804 &:= 298^2 + 1200^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 2981200 &:= 1528^2 + 804^2 \\
 7414650 &:= 2217^2 + 1581^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 22171581 &:= 741^2 + 4650^2
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

- Positive and Negative Coefficients

$$\begin{aligned}
 16 &:= -3^2 + 5^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 35 &:= -1^2 + 6^2 \\
 369 &:= 12^2 + 15^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 1215 &:= 36^2 - 9^2 \\
 1155 &:= -31^2 + 46^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 3146 &:= 11^2 + 55^2 \\
 2205 &:= 42^2 + 21^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 42021 &:= -2^2 + 205^2 \\
 88836 &:= 706^2 - 640^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 706640 &:= 88^2 + 836^2 \\
 134784 &:= -596^2 + 700^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 596700 &:= -134^2 + 784^2 \\
 275808 &:= 577^2 - 239^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 577239 &:= -275^2 + 808^2 \\
 384912 &:= 684^2 - 288^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 684288 &:= -384^2 + 912^2 \\
 970299 &:= 1030^2 - 301^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 1030301 &:= 970^2 + 299^2 \\
 6445779 &:= 3298^2 - 2105^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 32982105 &:= -644^2 + 5779^2 \\
 8556048 &:= 732^2 + 02832^2 && \Leftrightarrow && 73202832 &:= 8556^2 - 48^2.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

### 16.3 Self-Amicable

- Positive Coefficients

$$100 := 10^2 + 0^2$$

$$101 := 10^2 + 1^2$$

$$407 := 4^3 + 7^3$$

$$1000 := 10^3 + 00^3$$

$$1001 := 10^3 + 01^3$$

$$1233 := 12^2 + 33^2$$

$$8833 := 88^2 + 33^2$$

$$10000 := 100^2 + 00^2$$

$$10000 := 10^4 + 000^4$$

$$10001 := 100^2 + 01^2$$

$$10001 := 10^4 + 001^4$$

$$10100 := 10^2 + 100^2$$

$$340067 := 34^3 + 0067^3$$

$$990100 := 990^2 + 100^2$$

$$1000000 := 1000^2 + 000^2$$

$$5882353 := 588^2 + 2353^2$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

- Positive and Negative Coefficients

$$48 := -4^2 + 8^2$$

$$147 := 14^2 - 7^2$$

$$3468 := -34^2 + 68^2$$

$$10101 := -10^2 + 101^2$$

$$13467 := 134^2 - 67^2$$

$$16128 := -16^2 + 128^2$$

$$34188 := -34^2 + 188^2$$

$$140400 := -140^2 + 400^2$$

$$190476 := -190^2 + 476^2$$

$$216513 := -216^2 + 513^2$$

$$300625 := -300^2 + 625^2$$

$$334668 := -334^2 + 668^2$$

$$416768 := -416^2 + 768^2$$

$$484848 := -484^2 + 848^2$$

$$530901 := -530^2 + 901^2$$

$$1010100 := 1010^2 - 100^2$$

$$1016127 := 1016^2 - 127^2$$

$$1034187 := 1034^2 - 187^2$$

$$1140399 := 1140^2 - 399^2$$

$$1190475 := 1190^2 - 475^2$$

$$1216512 := 1216^2 - 512^2$$

$$1300624 := 1300^2 - 624^2$$

$$1334667 := 1334^2 - 667^2$$

$$1416767 := 1416^2 - 767^2$$

$$1484847 := 1484^2 - 847^2$$

$$1530900 := 1530^2 - 900^2$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

### 16.4 Patterns in Amicable Numbers

The idea of patterns in amicable numbers is not known in the literature. See below some examples patterns in pairs of amicable numbers and self-amicable numbers:



## 16.4.1 In Pairs

$$\begin{aligned}
165 &:= 33 \times 5 + 0 \times 5 &= 3 \times 5 + 30 \times 5 &\Leftrightarrow 330 := 1 \times 5 + 65 \times 5 \\
1665 &:= 333 \times 5 + 0 \times 5 &= 3 \times 5 + 330 \times 5 &\Leftrightarrow 3330 := 1 \times 5 + 665 \times 5 \\
16665 &:= 3333 \times 5 + 0 \times 5 &= 3 \times 5 + 3330 \times 5 &\Leftrightarrow 33330 := 1 \times 5 + 6665 \times 5 \\
166665 &:= 33333 \times 5 + 0 \times 5 &= 3 \times 5 + 33330 \times 5 &\Leftrightarrow 333330 := 1 \times 5 + 66665 \times 5 \\
1666665 &:= 333333 \times 5 + 0 \times 5 &= 3 \times 5 + 333330 \times 5 &\Leftrightarrow 3333330 := 1 \times 5 + 666665 \times 5
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

$$\begin{aligned}
352 &:= 44 \times 8 + 0 \times 8 &= 4 \times 8 + 40 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 440 := 3 \times 8 + 52 \times 8 \\
3552 &:= 444 \times 8 + 0 \times 8 &= 4 \times 8 + 440 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 4440 := 3 \times 8 + 552 \times 8 \\
35552 &:= 4444 \times 8 + 0 \times 8 &= 4 \times 8 + 4440 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 44440 := 3 \times 8 + 5552 \times 8 \\
355552 &:= 44444 \times 8 + 0 \times 8 &= 4 \times 8 + 44440 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 444440 := 3 \times 8 + 55552 \times 8 \\
3555552 &:= 444444 \times 8 + 0 \times 8 &= 4 \times 8 + 444440 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 4444440 := 3 \times 8 + 555552 \times 8
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

$$\begin{aligned}
176 &:= 6 \times 8 + 16 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 616 := 1 \times 8 + 76 \times 8 \\
1776 &:= 6 \times 8 + 216 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 6216 := 1 \times 8 + 776 \times 8 \\
17776 &:= 6 \times 8 + 2216 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 62216 := 1 \times 8 + 7776 \times 8 \\
177776 &:= 6 \times 8 + 22216 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 622216 := 1 \times 8 + 77776 \times 8 \\
1777776 &:= 6 \times 8 + 222216 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 6222216 := 1 \times 8 + 777776 \times 8
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

$$\begin{aligned}
264 &:= 5 \times 8 + 28 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 528 := 2 \times 8 + 64 \times 8 \\
2664 &:= 5 \times 8 + 328 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 5328 := 2 \times 8 + 664 \times 8 \\
26664 &:= 5 \times 8 + 3328 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 53328 := 2 \times 8 + 6664 \times 8 \\
266664 &:= 5 \times 8 + 33328 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 533328 := 2 \times 8 + 66664 \times 8 \\
2666664 &:= 5 \times 8 + 333328 \times 8 &\Leftrightarrow 5333328 := 2 \times 8 + 666664 \times 8
\end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

$$\begin{aligned}
 1650 &:= 325 \times 5 + 5 \times 5 & \Leftrightarrow & \quad 3255 := 1 \times 5 + 650 \times 5 \\
 16650 &:= 3325 \times 5 + 5 \times 5 & \Leftrightarrow & \quad 33255 := 1 \times 5 + 6650 \times 5 \\
 166650 &:= 33325 \times 5 + 5 \times 5 & \Leftrightarrow & \quad 333255 := 1 \times 5 + 66650 \times 5 \\
 1666650 &:= 333325 \times 5 + 5 \times 5 & \Leftrightarrow & \quad 3333255 := 1 \times 5 + 666650 \times 5
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

$$\begin{aligned}
 3544 &:= 437 \times 8 + 6 \times 8 & \Leftrightarrow & \quad 4376 := 3 \times 8 + 544 \times 8 \\
 35544 &:= 4437 \times 8 + 6 \times 8 & \Leftrightarrow & \quad 44376 := 3 \times 8 + 5544 \times 8 \\
 355544 &:= 44437 \times 8 + 6 \times 8 & \Leftrightarrow & \quad 444376 := 3 \times 8 + 55544 \times 8 \\
 3555544 &:= 444437 \times 8 + 6 \times 8 & \Leftrightarrow & \quad 4444376 := 3 \times 8 + 555544 \times 8
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

#### 16.4.2 Self-Amicable

$$\begin{array}{lll}
 132 := 1 \times 4 + 32 \times 4 & 264 := 2 \times 4 + 64 \times 4 & 396 := 3 \times 4 + 96 \times 4 \\
 1332 := 1 \times 4 + 332 \times 4 & 2664 := 2 \times 4 + 664 \times 4 & 3996 := 3 \times 4 + 996 \times 4 \\
 13332 := 1 \times 4 + 3332 \times 4 & 26664 := 2 \times 4 + 6664 \times 4 & 39996 := 3 \times 4 + 9996 \times 4 \\
 133332 := 1 \times 4 + 33332 \times 4 & 266664 := 2 \times 4 + 66664 \times 4 & 399996 := 3 \times 4 + 99996 \times 4
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

$$\begin{array}{lll}
 462 := 4 \times 7 + 62 \times 7 & 792 := 7 \times 8 + 92 \times 8 & 891 := 8 \times 9 + 91 \times 9 \\
 4662 := 4 \times 7 + 662 \times 7 & 7992 := 7 \times 8 + 992 \times 8 & 8991 := 8 \times 9 + 991 \times 9 \\
 46662 := 4 \times 7 + 6662 \times 7 & 79992 := 7 \times 8 + 9992 \times 8 & 89991 := 8 \times 9 + 9991 \times 9 \\
 466662 := 4 \times 7 + 66662 \times 7 & 799992 := 7 \times 8 + 99992 \times 8 & 899991 := 8 \times 9 + 99991 \times 9
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>

For complete details refer author's work [84].

## 17 Selfie Fractions

A **addable fraction** is a proper fraction where addition signs can be inserted into numerator and denominator, and the resulting fraction is equal to the original. The same is true for operations also, such as with **addition, multiplication, potentiation**, etc. For more details refer author's complete work [26, 27, 28]. Below are some examples:

- **Addable**

$$\frac{96}{352} := \frac{9+6}{3+52}, \quad \frac{182}{6734} := \frac{18+2}{6+734}, \text{ etc.}$$

- **Subtractable**

$$\frac{204}{357} := \frac{20-4}{35-7}, \quad \frac{726}{1089} := \frac{72-6}{108-9}, \text{ etc.}$$

- **Dottable**

$$\frac{13}{624} := \frac{1 \times 3}{6 \times 24}, \quad \frac{416}{728} := \frac{4 \times 16}{7 \times 2 \times 8}, \text{ etc.}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/8atQMY>;(ii) <https://goo.gl/qidrGQ>;(iii) <https://goo.gl/8zFbq7>.

- **Dottable with Potentiation**

$$\frac{95}{342} := \frac{9 \times 5}{3^4 \times 2}, \quad \frac{728}{1456} := \frac{7^2 \times 8}{14 \times 56}, \text{ etc.}$$

- **Mixed: All Operations**

$$\frac{4980}{5312} := \frac{4-9+80}{5 \times (3+1)^2}, \quad \frac{3249}{5168} := \frac{(3+2^4) \times 9}{(5-1) \times 68}, \text{ etc.}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/8atQMY>;(ii) <https://goo.gl/qidrGQ>;(iii) <https://goo.gl/8zFbq7>.

Observing above examples, the numerator and denominator follows the same order of digits in both sides of each fraction separated by operations. These type of fractions, we call *Selfie fractions*. There are two situations. One when digits appearing in each fraction are distinct, and second, when there are repetitions of digits. Studies on non-repeated digits are summarized in [26, 27, 28].

## 17.1 Equivalent Selfie Fractions

Above we have given *selfie fractions* with single value in each case. There are many fractions, that can be written in more than one way, for example,

- **Addable**

$$\frac{1453}{2906} := \frac{1+453}{2+906} = \frac{145+3}{290+6} = \frac{1+45+3}{2+90+6}.$$

- **Subtractable**

$$\frac{932}{1864} := \frac{9-32}{18-64} = \frac{93-2}{186-4}.$$

- **Dottable and Addable**

$$\frac{1680}{59472} := \frac{1 \times 6 \times 80}{59 \times 4 \times 72} = \frac{1+6+8+0}{59+472}.$$

- **Dottable, Addable and Subtractable**

$$\frac{302}{8154} := \frac{30 \times 2}{81 \times 5 \times 4} = \frac{3+02}{81+54} = \frac{3-02}{81-54}.$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>(ii) <https://goo.gl/Gyj51q>

- **Symmetric Addable and Subtractable**

$$\frac{645}{1290} := \frac{6-45}{12-90} = \frac{6+45}{12+90}.$$

- **Dottable and Addable together**

$$\frac{284}{639} := \frac{2 \times 8 + 4}{6 + 39} = \frac{28 + 4}{6 \times (3 + 9)}.$$

- **Mixed - All Operations**

$$\frac{73842}{90516} := \frac{7-3 \times (8-4^2)}{9 \times 05-1-6} = \frac{7 \times (3+8) + 4^2}{90 + (5-1) \times 6} = \frac{738+4+2}{905+1+6}.$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>(ii) <https://goo.gl/Gyj51q>

Equivalent expression given in equation (8), let us classify it as *symmetric equivalent fraction*. In this case we just change plus with minus and vice-versa. There are many fractions *double symmetric equivalent fraction* too. In this paper, we shall work with **equivalent fractions** given in equations (6)-(10). Below are few examples of equivalent fractions with all operations:

$$\frac{15}{240} := \frac{1^5}{2^{4-0}} = \frac{1 \times 5}{2 \times 40}$$

$$\frac{42}{1785} := \frac{4^2}{17 \times 8 \times 5} = \frac{4-2}{((1^7) \times 85)}$$

$$\frac{95}{3420} := \frac{9-5}{(3 \times 4)^{2-0}} = \frac{9 \times 5}{3^4 \times 20}$$

$$\frac{163}{7824} := \frac{1^{63}}{7 \times 8 - 2 \times 4} = \frac{16-3}{78 \times 2 \times 4}$$

$$\frac{189}{4725} := \frac{1^{89}}{4-7 \times (2-5)} = \frac{1-8+9}{47-2+5} = \frac{18-9}{(47-2) \times 5}$$

$$\frac{206}{3914} := \frac{2-0 \times 6}{39-1^4} = \frac{2+06}{(39-1) \times 4}$$

$$\frac{384}{9216} := \frac{3 \times (8-4)}{9 \times 2 \times 16} = \frac{3 \times 8-4}{(9^2-1) \times 6} = \frac{3^{8-4}}{9 \times 216}$$

$$\frac{624}{1950} := \frac{(6-2) \times 4}{(1^9 \times 50)} = \frac{6 \times 24}{1 \times 9 \times 50}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>(ii) <https://goo.gl/Gyj51q>

$$\frac{142}{69580} := \frac{1^{42}}{6 \times 95 - 80} = \frac{1 \times 4 \times 2}{(6 \times 9 - 5) \times 80}$$

$$\frac{149}{36207} := \frac{1^{49}}{3^{6 \times 2} - 07} = \frac{1-4+9}{3^6 \times (2-0 \times 7)}$$

$$\frac{172}{63984} := \frac{1^7 \times 2}{6 \times (39-8) \times 4} = \frac{1 \times 7-2}{6^3 \times 9-84}$$

$$\frac{173}{29064} := \frac{1^{73}}{(-2+9) \times 06 \times 4} = \frac{1 \times 7-3}{2 \times (90-6) \times 4}$$

$$\frac{1975}{6320} := \frac{1^{97} \times 5}{6 \times 3-2-0} = \frac{(19-7) \times 5}{6 \times (32-0)}$$

$$\frac{2457}{8190} := \frac{(2-4+5)^7}{81 \times 90} = \frac{2 \times 4 \times 57}{8 \times 190}$$

$$\frac{4256}{83790} := \frac{4 \times (2 \times 5 - 6)}{(8-3) \times 7 \times (9-0)} = \frac{4 \times 2^5 \times 6}{8 \times 3 \times 7 \times 90}$$

$$\frac{5608}{79213} := \frac{(-5+6) \times 08}{7 \times 9 \times 2 - 13} = \frac{56-0 \times 8}{792-1^3}$$

$$\frac{7690}{13842} := \frac{7-6+9-0}{1 \times 3 \times (8-4+2)} = \frac{(7-6) \times 90}{(1 \times 3^{8-4} \times 2)}$$

$$\frac{9246}{37185} := \frac{92-46}{37 \times 1^8 \times 5} = \frac{9 \times 2 \times 46}{37 \times 18 \times 5}$$

$$\frac{21480}{73569} := \frac{(2-1+4) \times (8-0)}{73-5+69} = \frac{2-1^4 \times 80}{7-3+5 \times 6 \times 9}$$

$$\frac{67284}{90513} := \frac{6 \times 7 \times 2 \times (8-4)}{90 \times 5 - 1 + 3} = \frac{6 \times 7 \times 2^{8-4}}{905-1^3}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>(ii) <https://goo.gl/Gyj51q>

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \frac{30927}{61854} = \frac{3+0 \times 927}{6^{1854}} \\
 = \frac{(3+09) \times 2+7}{6+(1+8+5) \times 4} \\
 = \frac{30 \times (9+2 \times 7)}{(61+8) \times 5 \times 4} \\
 = \frac{30 \times (9+27)}{6 \times 18 \times 5 \times 4} \\
 = \frac{3 \times (0 \times 9+27)}{6 \times (18+5+4)} \\
 = \frac{3+092+7}{(6+(1+8) \times 5) \times 4} \\
 = \frac{6 \times ((1+8) \times 5+4)}{3 \times 0927} \\
 = \frac{618 \times (5+4)}{(30+92) \times 7} \\
 = \frac{61 \times (8+5 \times 4)}{3 \times 09^{2+7}} \\
 = \frac{6 \times (1+8)^{5+4}}{6+1854}
 \end{array}
 \qquad
 \begin{array}{l}
 = \frac{3 \times (0 \times 9+2)+7}{6+1^8 \times 5 \times 4} \\
 = \frac{3+09+27}{6+1 \times 8 \times (5+4)} \\
 = \frac{30+9+2+7}{6+1+85+4} \\
 = \frac{3^{0 \times 9+2} \times 7}{6 \times (1^8+5 \times 4)} \\
 = \frac{3+09 \times (2+7)}{6 \times 1 \times (8+5 \times 4)} \\
 = \frac{3 \times (09+27)}{(6+18) \times (5+4)} \\
 = \frac{6 \times 1 \times (8+5) \times 4}{6 \times 1 \times (8+5) \times 4} \\
 = \frac{3 \times (09+27)}{6 \times (1+8) \times (5+4)} \\
 = \frac{3 \times 09 \times 2 \times 7}{(6+1 \times 8) \times 54} \\
 = \frac{(30+9 \times 2) \times 7}{618+54}
 \end{array}
 \qquad
 \begin{array}{l}
 = \frac{3+0 \times 9+2 \times 7}{6+1 \times 8+5 \times 4} \\
 = \frac{3 \times (09+2)+7}{(6+1+8+5) \times 4} \\
 = \frac{3 \times (09+2+7)}{6 \times (1+8+5+4)} \\
 = \frac{3+0 \times 9+2+7}{6+1+8+5+4} \\
 = \frac{(30+9) \times 2+7}{6+(1+8 \times 5) \times 4} \\
 = \frac{30+9^2+7}{(6 \times (1+8)+5) \times 4} \\
 = \frac{6 \times (1+8+5) \times 4}{3+09 \times 27} \\
 = \frac{6+(1+8) \times 54}{3+0927} \\
 = \frac{6+1854}{6+1854}
 \end{array}
 \qquad
 \begin{array}{l}
 = \frac{3+0 \times 9+27}{6+1^8 \times 54} \\
 = \frac{3 \times 09+2 \times 7}{6 \times 1 \times (8+5)+4} \\
 = \frac{30+9 \times 2+7}{(6+1) \times 8+54} \\
 = \frac{3 \times (09 \times 2+7)}{61+85+4} \\
 = \frac{(3+09+2) \times 7}{(6+1) \times (8+5 \times 4)} \\
 = \frac{3+09+2^7}{(6+1 \times 8) \times 5 \times 4} \\
 = \frac{30 \times (9+2+7)}{6 \times (1+8) \times 5 \times 4} \\
 = \frac{3 \times (0 \times 9+2+7)}{6 \times 1^8 \times (5+4)} \\
 = \frac{3 \times 0 \times 9+2 \times 7}{6+1^{85} \times 4}
 \end{array}$$

(i) <https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>  
(ii) <https://goo.gl/Gyj51q>

The work on **equivalent selfie fractions** is divided in different papers [29, 30].

## 18 Equivalent Fractions

This section deals with *equivalent fractions* without use of any operations, just with different digits. Below are some examples to understand the idea of *equivalent fractions* for different digits:

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \bullet \frac{3}{24} = \frac{4}{32}, \quad \bullet \frac{4}{356} = \frac{6}{534}, \quad \bullet \frac{27}{3456} = \frac{42}{5376}, \\
 \bullet \frac{315}{4620} = \frac{342}{5016}, \quad \bullet \frac{123}{58764} = \frac{164}{78352}, \\
 \bullet \frac{357}{26418} = \frac{618}{45732} = \frac{714}{52836} = \frac{732}{54168} = \frac{738}{54612}, \text{ etc.}
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/6AjHbm>

Some studies in this direction can be seen in [103, 124, 128]. Work of these authors is concentrated on equivalent fractions for the digits 1 to 9, calling *pandigital fractions*. While, we worked for all digits,

i.e., for 3 to 10 digits. For example, in case of 3-digits, we tried to find equivalent fractions 3 by 3, i.e., [0, 1, 2], [1, 2, 3], [2, 3, 4], [3, 4, 5], [4, 5, 6], [5, 6, 7], [6, 7, 8] and [7, 8, 9]. In this case, we found only one result, i.e.,  $\frac{3}{24} = \frac{4}{32}$ . The same procedure is done for 4 by 4, 5 by 5, etc. Below are highest possible equivalent fractions for 6 digits onwards. For more details refer to author's complete work [39, 40, 41]. Below are few examples.

### 18.1 6-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 3 Expressions

In this case we have five possibilities, i.e., 0 to 5, 1 to 6, 2 to 7, 3 to 8, and 4 to 9. The number we got is for 2 to 7 and 4 to 9. Both with 3 expressions:

$$\bullet \frac{267}{534} = \frac{273}{546} = \frac{327}{654} \quad \bullet \frac{497}{568} = \frac{749}{856} = \frac{854}{976}$$

<https://goo.gl/6AjHbm>

### 18.2 7-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 5 Expressions

In this case we have four possibilities, i.e., 0 to 6, 1 to 7, 2 to 8, and 3 to 9. The only higher number we got is in case of 3 to 9. See below:

$$\bullet \frac{697}{3485} = \frac{769}{3845} = \frac{937}{4685} = \frac{967}{4835} = \frac{973}{4865}$$

<https://goo.gl/6AjHbm>

### 18.3 8-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 12 Expressions

In this case we have three possibilities, i.e., 0 to 7, 1 to 8, and 2 to 9. The only higher number we got is in case of 1 to 8. See below:

$$\bullet \frac{1728}{3456} = \frac{1764}{3528} = \frac{1782}{3564} = \frac{1827}{3654} = \frac{2178}{4356} = \frac{2358}{4716} = \frac{2718}{5436} = \frac{2817}{5634} = \frac{3564}{7128} = \frac{3582}{7164} = \frac{4176}{8352} = \frac{4356}{8712}$$

<https://goo.gl/6AjHbm>

### 18.4 9-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 46 Expressions

In this case we have two possibilities, i.e., 0 to 8 and 1 to 9. The only higher number we got is in case of 1 to 9. See below:

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \bullet \frac{3187}{25496} = \frac{4589}{36712} = \frac{4591}{36728} = \frac{4689}{37512} = \frac{4691}{37528} = \frac{4769}{38152} = \frac{5237}{41896} = \frac{5371}{42968} = \frac{5789}{46312} = \frac{5791}{46328} = \frac{5839}{46712} \\
 & = \frac{5892}{5892} = \frac{5916}{5916} = \frac{5921}{5921} = \frac{6479}{6479} = \frac{6741}{6741} = \frac{6789}{6789} = \frac{6791}{6791} = \frac{6839}{6839} = \frac{7123}{7123} = \frac{7312}{7312} \\
 & = \frac{47136}{7364} = \frac{47328}{7416} = \frac{47368}{7421} = \frac{51832}{7894} = \frac{53928}{7941} = \frac{54312}{8174} = \frac{54328}{8179} = \frac{54712}{8394} = \frac{56984}{8419} = \frac{58496}{8439} \\
 & = \frac{58912}{8932} = \frac{59328}{8942} = \frac{59368}{8953} = \frac{63152}{8954} = \frac{63528}{9156} = \frac{65392}{9158} = \frac{65432}{9182} = \frac{67152}{9316} = \frac{67352}{9321} = \frac{67512}{9352} \\
 & = \frac{71456}{9416} = \frac{71536}{9421} = \frac{71624}{9523} = \frac{71632}{9531} = \frac{73248}{9541} = \frac{73264}{9541} = \frac{73456}{9541} = \frac{74528}{9541} = \frac{74568}{9541} = \frac{74816}{9541} \\
 & = \frac{75328}{75328} = \frac{75368}{75368} = \frac{76184}{76184} = \frac{76248}{76248} = \frac{76328}{76328}
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/AYaGZb>

### 18.5 10-Digits Higher Equivalent Fractions: 7 Expressions

In this case we have only one possibility, i.e., 0 to 9. See below the higher equivalent fraction with 78 expressions:

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \bullet \frac{16748}{20935} = \frac{18476}{23095} = \frac{18940}{23675} = \frac{18964}{23705} = \frac{19076}{23845} = \frac{19708}{24635} = \frac{24716}{30895} = \frac{24876}{31095} = \frac{25496}{31870} = \frac{28940}{36175} = \frac{29180}{36475} = \frac{29684}{37105} \\
 & = \frac{32716}{32716} = \frac{32876}{32876} = \frac{36712}{36712} = \frac{36728}{36728} = \frac{37512}{37512} = \frac{37528}{37528} = \frac{38092}{38092} = \frac{38152}{38152} = \frac{39012}{39012} = \frac{41896}{41896} = \frac{42968}{42968} \\
 & = \frac{40895}{46312} = \frac{41095}{46328} = \frac{45890}{46712} = \frac{45910}{47136} = \frac{46890}{47328} = \frac{46910}{47368} = \frac{47615}{48732} = \frac{47690}{49380} = \frac{48765}{49708} = \frac{52370}{51832} = \frac{53710}{53928} \\
 & = \frac{57890}{54312} = \frac{57910}{54328} = \frac{58390}{54712} = \frac{58920}{56984} = \frac{59160}{58496} = \frac{59210}{58912} = \frac{60915}{59328} = \frac{61725}{59368} = \frac{62135}{63124} = \frac{64790}{63140} = \frac{67410}{63152} \\
 & = \frac{67890}{63284} = \frac{67910}{63528} = \frac{68390}{64732} = \frac{71230}{65392} = \frac{73120}{65432} = \frac{73640}{67124} = \frac{74160}{67140} = \frac{74210}{67152} = \frac{78905}{67352} = \frac{78925}{67512} = \frac{78940}{71236} \\
 & = \frac{79105}{79105} = \frac{79410}{79410} = \frac{80915}{80915} = \frac{81740}{81740} = \frac{81790}{81790} = \frac{83905}{83905} = \frac{83925}{83925} = \frac{83940}{83940} = \frac{84190}{84190} = \frac{84390}{84390} = \frac{89045}{89045} \\
 & = \frac{71364}{71364} = \frac{71456}{71456} = \frac{71460}{71460} = \frac{71536}{71536} = \frac{71624}{71624} = \frac{71632}{71632} = \frac{72836}{72836} = \frac{73248}{73248} = \frac{73264}{73264} = \frac{73284}{73284} = \frac{73456}{73456} \\
 & = \frac{89205}{89205} = \frac{89320}{89320} = \frac{89325}{89325} = \frac{89420}{89420} = \frac{89530}{89530} = \frac{89540}{89540} = \frac{91045}{91045} = \frac{91560}{91560} = \frac{91580}{91580} = \frac{91605}{91605} = \frac{91820}{91820} \\
 & = \frac{73460}{73460} = \frac{73684}{73684} = \frac{74108}{74108} = \frac{74528}{74528} = \frac{74568}{74568} = \frac{74816}{74816} = \frac{75328}{75328} = \frac{75368}{75368} = \frac{76184}{76184} = \frac{76248}{76248} = \frac{76328}{76328} \\
 & = \frac{91825}{91825} = \frac{92105}{92105} = \frac{92635}{92635} = \frac{93160}{93160} = \frac{93210}{93210} = \frac{93520}{93520} = \frac{94160}{94160} = \frac{94210}{94210} = \frac{95230}{95230} = \frac{95310}{95310} = \frac{95410}{95410}
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/gJYujy>

For complete details refer to author’s work [39, 40, 41]. The first work [39] is from 3 to 8 digits. The second work [40] is for 9 digits and the third work [41] is for 10 digits. All the three papers are for different digits. The repetition of digits give much more equivalent fractions. This shall be dealt elsewhere.

## 19 Selfie Expressions: Multiplicative, Power and Factorial

Selfie expressions are very much similar to **selfie numbers**. Selfie numbers are represented by its own digits by use of some operations, while **selfie expressions** are the expressions where both sides have same digits, not necessarily with same operations on both sides, i.e., **same digits equality expressions**. Below are different ways of expressing **selfie expressions** with same digits on both sides:



• **Multiplicative Equalities**

$$abcd\dots \times efgh\dots = cbad\dots \times gfhe\dots \quad \forall a, b, c, d, e, \dots \in \mathbb{N}_+ \tag{1}$$

• **Power and Addition**

$$a^b + c^d + \dots = ab + cd + \dots, \quad \forall a, b, c, d, \dots \in \mathbb{N}. \tag{2}$$

• **Factorial and Power**

$$a! \times b! + (c! + d!) \times e! + \dots = a^a + b^b - c^c \times (d^d - e^e) + \dots, \quad \forall a, b, c, d, e, \dots \in \mathbb{N}_+, \text{ etc.} \tag{3}$$

$$a! \times b! + (c! + d!) \times e! + \dots = a^c + (b^d - c^a) \times d^e - e^b + \dots, \quad \forall a, b, c, d, e, \dots \in \mathbb{N}_+, \text{ etc.} \tag{4}$$

We observe that the (4) is different from the (3) in right side of the expression. In case (3), the power of digits is same as of bases. In case of (4), it is not necessary that the power is same as of digits, but is a permutation of same digits as of bases. See below more general way.

$$(a!, b!, c!, \dots) = (a^a, b^b, c^c, \dots)$$

$$(a!, b!, c!, \dots) = (a, b, c, \dots)^{(a, b, c, \dots)}.$$

The first expression is simplified form of (3) and the second expression is similar to (4). Let’s explain one by one by examples, the four **selfie expressions** given in (1), (2) , (3) and (4).

**19.1 Multiplicative-Type Selfie Equalities**

This subsection brings results based on the expression (1). By **multiplicative selfie equalities**, we understand that there are equalities, where each side is separated by operation of multiplications having same digits on both sides, not necessarily in same order. There are many ways of writing these kind of numbers explained in following subsections.

**19.1.1 First Type**

In this case, we have multiplicative equalities with equal number of digits on both sides and also in each multiplicative factor. The operation of multiplications is with number and its reverse forming a palindromic-type expression. For example, Based on idea of expressions are written in such a way that numbers formed by same digits multiplied by its reverse are equal to another group of multiplicative factors with same digits but of different numbers. See below some examples:

<p>◇ 37468 × 86473 = 47386 × 68374</p> <p>◇ 37596 × 69573 = 39756 × 65793</p> <p>◇ 39648 × 84693 = 48396 × 69384</p> <p>◇ 45495 × 59454 = 49545 × 54594</p> <p>◇ 46069 × 96064 = 64096 × 69046.</p>	<p>◇ 120024 × 420021 = 210042 × 240012</p> <p>◇ 102204 × 402201 = 201402 × 204102</p> <p>◇ 130026 × 620031 = 260013 × 310062</p> <p>◇ 120036 × 630021 = 210063 × 360012</p> <p>◇ 102306 × 603201 = 201603 × 306102.</p>
---	---

<https://goo.gl/DUWQ4o>

### 19.1.2 Second Type

The second case is similar to first one, having the same number of digits in each multiplicative factor but not forming a palindromic-type expression. For example,

$$\diamond 2017 \times 3404 = 1702 \times 4034$$

$$\diamond 2017 \times 6808 = 1702 \times 8068$$

$$\diamond 1729 \times 3584 = 1792 \times 3458$$

$$\diamond 1729 \times 3854 = 1927 \times 3458.$$

$$\diamond 1729 \times 4358 = 2179 \times 3458$$

$$\diamond 1729 \times 4732 = 2197 \times 3724$$

$$\diamond 1729 \times 5438 = 2719 \times 3458$$

$$\diamond 1729 \times 5781 = 1927 \times 5187.$$

<https://goo.gl/DUWQ4o>

### 19.1.3 Third Type

The third case is similar to second one, but there is no rule with order of digits. Only thing is that on both sides of the equality sign, there are same digits. There are many numbers, but we have written only those with more than one equality sign. See below examples,

$$\diamond 162 \times 8064 = 216 \times 6048 = 648 \times 2016$$

$$\diamond 162 \times 8073 = 207 \times 6318 = 702 \times 1863$$

$$\diamond 17 \times 35945 = 35 \times 17459 = 395 \times 1547$$

$$\diamond 176 \times 7469 = 194 \times 6776 = 776 \times 1694$$

$$\diamond 18 \times 39879 = 189 \times 3798 = 378 \times 1899$$

$$\diamond 18 \times 41553 = 54 \times 13851 = 513 \times 1458.$$

<https://goo.gl/DUWQ4o>

$$\diamond 1782 \times 43956 = 2178 \times 35964 = 3564 \times 21978 = 4356 \times 17982$$

$$\diamond 18 \times 2830464 = 486 \times 104832 = 1404 \times 36288 = 3024 \times 16848$$

$$\diamond 18 \times 5204736 = 162 \times 578304 = 3456 \times 27108 = 4518 \times 20736$$

$$\diamond 198 \times 179982 = 297 \times 119988 = 1188 \times 29997 = 1782 \times 19998$$

$$\diamond 198 \times 339966 = 396 \times 169983 = 1683 \times 39996 = 3366 \times 19998$$

$$\diamond 2 \times 12089121 = 11 \times 2198022 = 222 \times 108911 = 1221 \times 19802.$$

<https://goo.gl/DUWQ4o>

Due to large quantity of numbers, we worked only with double or higher equality signs. These expressions with single equality are famous as **vamp numbers**. For more details see author's complete work [59]:

## 19.2 Power and Addition

Following the idea of expression (2) the author wrote the numbers **2017** [46] and **1729** [47] as:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{2017} &:= 4^4 + 41^2 + 77^0 + 79^1 &= 44 + 412 + 770 + 791 \\
 &:= 1^4 + 44^2 + 77^0 + 79^1 &= 14 + 442 + 770 + 791 \\
 &:= 2^4 + 2^8 + 4^2 + 12^3 + 180^0 &= 24 + 28 + 42 + 123 + 1800 \\
 &:= 1^1 + 3^6 + 5^4 + 5^4 + 6^2 + 180^0 &= 11 + 36 + 54 + 54 + 62 + 1800 \\
 \\
 \mathbf{1729} &:= 2^7 + 40^2 + 130^0 &= 27 + 402 + 1300 \\
 &:= 2^6 + 40^2 + 64^1 + 66^0 &= 26 + 402 + 641 + 660 \\
 &:= 1^6 + 41^2 + 46^1 + 84^0 &= 16 + 412 + 461 + 840.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/As0eJA>  
<https://goo.gl/tGA0ea>

Below are more examples,

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{81} &:= 2^3 + 2^6 + 3^2 &= 23 + 26 + 32 & \quad \mathbf{246} &:= 5^2 + 5^2 + 14^2 &= 52 + 52 + 142 \\
 \mathbf{99} &:= 2^3 + 3^3 + 4^3 &= 23 + 33 + 43 & \quad \mathbf{266} &:= 4^2 + 9^2 + 13^2 &= 42 + 92 + 132 \\
 \mathbf{121} &:= 2^3 + 2^6 + 7^2 &= 23 + 26 + 72 & \quad \mathbf{286} &:= 6^2 + 9^2 + 13^2 &= 62 + 92 + 132 \\
 \mathbf{170} &:= 2^6 + 5^2 + 9^2 &= 26 + 52 + 92 & \quad \mathbf{306} &:= 8^2 + 11^2 + 11^2 &= 82 + 112 + 112 \\
 \mathbf{246} &:= 2^2 + 11^2 + 11^2 &= 22 + 112 + 112. & & &:= 9^2 + 9^2 + 12^2 &= 92 + 92 + 122.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/As0eJA>  
<https://goo.gl/tGA0ea>

In the above examples, the equality expressions are formed by three terms on both sides, while the numbers 2017 and 1729 are with **different terms expressions**. More detailed study can be seen at author's work [46, 47]. In these works, instead of using only positive sign, both positive and negative signs are used.

## 19.3 Factorial and Power

Recently, author [53, 54] worked on results arising due to (3) and (4). This we have done in three different ways. One without any repetition of digits. The second we have done with repetition of digits. Third with permutable powers. Both sides of the equality are with the operations: **addition**, **subtraction**, and **multiplication** along with composite relation. See below some examples in each case:

### 19.3.1 Different Digits

$$\mathbf{144} := (2! - 1!) \times 3! \times 4! = -2^2 \times (1^1 + 3^3) + 4^4$$

$$\mathbf{147} := 1! + 2! + 3! \times 4! = -1^1 - 2^2 \times 3^3 + 4^4$$

$$\mathbf{148} := (1! + 4!) \times 3! - 2! = 1^1 \times 4^4 - 3^3 \times 2^2$$

$$\mathbf{152} := 2! + 3! \times (1! + 4!) = 2^2 \times (-3^3 + 1^1) + 4^4$$

$$\mathbf{286} := (-1! + 3! \times 4!) \times 2! = -1^1 + 3^3 + 4^4 + 2^2$$

$$\mathbf{287} := -1! + 2! \times 3! \times 4! = 1^1 \times 2^2 + 3^3 + 4^4$$

$$\mathbf{288} := 1! \times 2! \times 3! \times 4! = 1^1 + 2^2 + 3^3 + 4^4.$$

<https://goo.gl/XenV9x>

<https://goo.gl/AvVRxE>

### 19.3.2 Repetition of Digits

$$\mathbf{108} := 2! \times (3! + 4! + 4!) = 2^2 \times 3^3 + 4^4 - 4^4$$

$$:= 3! \times (3! + 3! \times 2!) = (3^3 + 3^3 - 3^3) \times 2^2$$

$$:= -5! + 2! \times (5! - 3!) = (5^5 + 2^2 - 5^5) \times 3^3$$

$$:= (-3! + 5!) \times 2! - 5! = 3^3 \times (5^5 + 2^2 - 5^5)$$

$$:= (2! \times 3! + 3!) \times 3! \times 1! = (2^2 + 3^3 - 3^3) \times 3^3 \times 1^1$$

$$:= (1! \times 1! + 2!) \times 3! \times 3! = (-1^1 - 1^1 + 2^2) \times (3^3 + 3^3)$$

$$:= (1! \times 3! + 3! + 3!) \times 3! = 1^1 \times 3^3 + 3^3 + 3^3 + 3^3$$

$$:= (4! + 3! \times 1! + 4!) \times 2! = (4^4 + 3^3 \times 1^1 - 4^4) \times 2^2$$

$$:= (-3! + 5! \times 1!) \times 2! - 5! = (5^5 \times 1^1 + 3^3 - 5^5) \times 2^2.$$

$$\mathbf{1008} := ((4! - 2!) \times 4! - 4!) \times 2! = (4^4 - 2^2 - 4^4 + 4^4) \times 2^2$$

$$:= (2! + 2! + 4!) \times 3! \times 3! = 2^2 \times (-2^2 + 4^4) - 3^3 + 3^3$$

$$:= (2! - 1! + 3!) \times 3! \times 4! = -2^2 + (1^1 + 3^3) \times 3^3 + 4^4$$

$$:= 2! \times (2! \times (5! + 5!) + 4!) = 2^2 \times (-2^2 - 5^5 + 5^5 + 4^4).$$

<https://goo.gl/XenV9x>

<https://goo.gl/AvVRxE>

### 19.3.3 Permutable Powers

In the above two subsections powers on left side are the same as of bases, below are examples, where powers permutations of bases:

$$\begin{aligned}
 3648 &:= 1! \times 6! + (2! + 5!) \times 4! = (1^5 + 6^2) \times 2^6 + 5^1 \times 4^4 & 4320 &:= (2! - 1!) \times 3! \times 6! = (-2^3 - 1^2 + 3^6) \times 6^1 \\
 &:= 1! \times 6! + (5! + 2!) \times 4! = (1^4 \times 6^2 + 5^1) \times 2^6 + 4^5 & &= 2^1 \times (1^6 + 3^2) \times 6^3 \\
 3649 &:= 1! + 4! \times (2! + 5!) + 6! = 1^4 + 4^5 + 2^6 \times (5^1 + 6^2) & &:= (2! - 1!) \times 7! - 6! = (2^7 - 1^6 - 7^1) \times 6^2 \\
 3690 &:= (1! + 2! + 5!) \times (3! + 4!) = (1^2 + 2^1) \times (5^3 + 3^4 + 4^5) & 4326 &:= 3! \times (2! - 1! + 6!) = (3^6 - 2^3) \times 1^2 \times 6^1 \\
 3744 &:= (1! \times 3! + 5!) \times 4! + 6! = (1^6 \times 3^5 + 5^3 + 4^4) \times 6^1 & 4332 &:= 1! \times 3! \times (2! + 6!) = (1^2 + 3^6 - 2^3) \times 6^1 \\
 3745 &:= 1! + (3! + 5!) \times 4! + 6! = 1^6 + (3^5 + 5^3 + 4^4) \times 6^1 & 5050 &:= 2! \times (3! - 1!) + 7! = (2^7 - 3^3) \times (1^1 + 7^2) \\
 3840 &:= (1! \times 4! + 2! + 3!) \times 5! = (1^4 + 4^3) \times (2^1 + 3^2) + 5^5 & 5058 &:= (2! + 1!) \times 3! + 7! = 2^1 \times (-1^2 + 3^7 + 7^3). \\
 &:= 1^4 \times 4^3 \times (2^5 + 3^1 + 5^2) & & \\
 &:= 1! \times 5! \times (4! + 2!) + 6! = (1^5 + 5^1) \times 4^4 + 2^6 \times 6^2 & &
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/XenV9x>  
<https://goo.gl/AvVRxE>

For more details refer author's work [58, 70].

## 20 Selfie Expressions: Factorial, Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers

This section extend the work given in Section 19 specially subsection 19.3 using **Factorial**, **Fibonacci** and **Triangular** type functions instead of power. In order to write these expression, the digit order remains the same independent of operations.

### 20.1 Factorial-Fibonacci-Triangular-Type Selfie Expressions

- **Two-Terms Expressions**

$$2 := 1! \times 2! = F(1) + F(2) = -T(1) + T(2)$$

- **Three-Terms Expressions**

$$3 := -1! - 2! + 3! = F(1) \times F(2) + F(3) = -T(1) \times T(2) + T(3)$$

$$4 := -1! \times 2! + 3! = F(1) + F(2) + F(3) = T(1) - T(2) + T(3)$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

### • Four-Terms Expressions

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{0} &:= (1! - 3!) \times 4! + 5! = F(1) \times F(3) + F(4) - F(5) = T(1) - T(3) - T(4) + T(5) \\
 &:= 4! \times (1! - 3!) + 5! = F(4) \times F(1) + F(3) - F(5) = T(4) - T(1) + T(3) - T(5) \\
 \mathbf{1} &:= 1! + 3! \times 5! - 6! = -F(1) \times F(3) - F(5) + F(6) = T(1) + T(3) + T(5) - T(6) \\
 &:= -6! + 3! \times 5! + 1! = F(6) - F(3) - F(5) \times F(1) = -T(6) + T(3) + T(5) + T(1) \\
 \mathbf{6} &:= -(1! + 2!) \times 3! + 4! = F(1) \times F(2) + F(3) + F(4) = -T(1) + T(2) - T(3) + T(4) \\
 \mathbf{12} &:= -1! \times 2! \times 3! + 4! = (F(1) + F(2) + F(3)) \times F(4) = -T(1) - T(2) + T(3) + T(4) \\
 &:= 3! \times (-2! + 4!) - 5! = -F(3) - F(2) + F(4) \times F(5) = T(3) \times (-T(2) - T(4) + T(5)) \\
 &:= 3! \times (2! + 5!) - 6! = -F(3) + F(2) + F(5) + F(6) = T(3) \times T(2) + T(5) - T(6) \\
 \mathbf{18} &:= 3! \times (-1! + 4!) - 5! = F(3) + F(1) + F(4) \times F(5) = -T(3) - T(1) + T(4) + T(5) \\
 \mathbf{22} &:= -2! + 4! \times 3! - 5! = F(2) + F(4) \times (F(3) + F(5)) = T(2) + T(4) - T(3) + T(5) \\
 \mathbf{24} &:= 3! \times 5! + 4! - 6! = F(3) \times (F(5) + F(4)) + F(6) = T(3) \times (T(5) + T(4) - T(6)) \\
 &:= -1! \times 5! + 4! \times 3! = (-F(1) + F(5)) \times F(4) \times F(3) = (-T(1) + T(5) - T(4)) \times T(3) \\
 \mathbf{25} &:= 1! + 3! \times 4! - 5! = (F(1) \times F(3) + F(4)) \times F(5) = (T(1) - T(3)) \times (T(4) - T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{30} &:= (1! + 4!) \times 3! - 5! = (F(1) + F(4) + F(3)) \times F(5) = -T(1) + T(4) + T(3) + T(5) \\
 \mathbf{120} &:= 5! \times (1! + 3!) - 6! = F(5) \times (F(1) + F(3)) \times F(6) = T(5) - (T(1) - T(3)) \times T(6)
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

### • Five-Terms Expressions

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{48} &:= (1! - 3! + 2!) \times 4! + 5! = (F(1) + F(3)) \times (F(2) + F(4) \times F(5)) = T(1) \times T(3) \times (T(2) - T(4) + T(5)) \\
 &:= 2! \times 4! + 3! \times 5! - 6! = (F(2) + F(4)) \times F(3) \times F(5) + F(6) = (-T(2) + T(4)) \times T(3) - T(5) + T(6) \\
 &:= (3! + 1!) \times (4! - 5!) + 6! = (F(3) + F(1)) \times (F(4) + F(5) + F(6)) = T(3) \times (-T(1) + T(4)) + T(5) - T(6) \\
 \mathbf{60} &:= -1! \times 2! \times (3! + 4!) + 5! = (F(1) + F(2) + F(3)) \times F(4) \times F(5) = (T(1) - T(2)) \times T(3) \times (T(4) - T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{96} &:= (1! + 3!) \times 5! - 4! - 6! = ((F(1) + F(3)) \times F(5) - F(4)) \times F(6) = T(1) \times T(3) \times (-T(5) + T(4) + T(6)) \\
 \mathbf{120} &:= (-1! + 2! - 3!) \times 5! + 6! = (F(1) \times F(2) + F(3)) \times F(5) \times F(6) = (T(1) + T(2)) \times (-T(3) + T(5) + T(6)) \\
 &:= (2! + 3!) \times 7! + 5! - 8! = F(2) \times F(3) + F(7) + F(5) \times F(8) = T(2) + T(3) \times T(7) - T(5) - T(8) \\
 \mathbf{132} &:= -3! \times (2! + 5! - 4!) + 6! = F(3) \times (F(2) + F(5)) \times (F(4) + F(6)) = (T(3) - T(2) - T(5)) \times (T(4) - T(6))
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

• **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{144} &:= 1! \times 3! \times (4! + 5!) - 6! = (F(1) + F(3) + F(4) \times F(5)) \times F(6) = (-T(1) \times T(3) + T(4)) \times (T(5) + T(6)) \\
 &:= (2! - 3!) \times (4! + 5!) + 6! = (F(2) + F(3) + F(4) \times F(5)) \times F(6) = (T(2) + T(3)) \times (T(4) - T(5) + T(6)) \\
 &:= 3! \times (4! + 6! + 5!) - 7! = (-F(3) + F(4)) \times F(6) \times (F(5) + F(7)) = T(3) \times (-T(4) + T(6) - T(5) + T(7)) \\
 \mathbf{264} &:= (2! + 3!) \times 5! + 4! - 6! = (F(2) + F(3) \times F(5)) \times F(4) \times F(6) = (T(2) + T(3) + T(5)) \times (-T(4) + T(6)) \\
 \mathbf{576} &:= -3! \times (4! + 6!) \times 1! + 7! = F(3) \times F(4) \times F(6) \times (-F(1) + F(7)) = T(3) + T(4) + (T(6) - T(1)) \times T(7) \\
 \mathbf{600} &:= -5! - 3! \times 6! \times 1! + 7! = F(5) \times (F(3) + F(6)) \times (-F(1) + F(7)) = -T(5) + T(3) + T(6) \times (T(1) + T(7)) \\
 &:= -5! + 6! \times (2! + 3!) - 7! = F(5) \times F(6) \times F(2) \times (F(3) + F(7)) = T(5) \times (T(6) - T(2) - T(3) + T(7)) \\
 \mathbf{864} &:= 4! + 5! + 7! - 3! \times 6! = F(4) \times (F(5) + F(7)) \times F(3) \times F(6) = T(4) \times T(5) + (T(7) + T(3)) \times T(6) \\
 \mathbf{960} &:= -3! \times 6! + 5! \times 2! + 7! = F(3) \times F(6) \times F(5) \times (-F(2) + F(7)) = -T(3) + T(6) \times (T(5) + T(2) + T(7)) \\
 \mathbf{1560} &:= -(3! - 1!) \times 6! + 5! + 7! = (F(3) + F(1)) \times F(6) \times F(5) \times F(7) = T(3) \times (T(1) - T(6)) \times (T(5) - T(7))
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

**20.2 Factorial-Fibonacci-Type Selfie Expressions**

• **Two-Terms Expressions**

$$\mathbf{1} := -1! + 2! = F(1) \times F(2)$$

• **Three-Terms Expressions**

$$\mathbf{2} := 2! + 3! \times 5! - 6! = F(2) \times F(3) \times F(5) - F(6)$$

$$\mathbf{6} := (1! + 5!) \times 3! - 6! = F(1) - F(5) + F(3) + F(6)$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

- **Four-Terms Expressions**

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{10} &:= -(1! + 3!) \times 2! + 4! = F(1) + (F(3) + F(2)) \times F(4) \\
 &:= 4! - 2! \times (1! + 3!) = (F(4) + F(2) + F(1)) \times F(3) \\
 \mathbf{24} &:= (-3! + 2!) \times 4! + 5! = (F(3) + F(2)) \times (F(4) + F(5)) \\
 \mathbf{26} &:= 2! + 3! \times 4! - 5! = F(2) + (F(3) + F(4)) \times F(5) \\
 \mathbf{36} &:= -5! + (2! + 4!) \times 3! = (F(5) + F(2)) \times F(4) \times F(3)
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{120} &:= (1! + 3!) \times 6! + 5! - 7! = (F(1) - F(3) \times F(6)) \times (F(5) - F(7)) \\
 &:= (3! + 2! - 1!) \times 5! - 6! = (F(3) + F(2)) \times F(1) \times F(5) \times F(6) \\
 &:= 5! + 8! - (3! + 2!) \times 7! = (F(5) \times F(8) + F(3)) \times F(2) + F(7) \\
 &:= -7! \times (2! + 3!) + 8! + 5! = F(7) \times F(2) + F(3) + F(8) \times F(5) \\
 \mathbf{146} &:= 3! \times (4! + 5!) + 2! - 6! = F(3) + F(4) \times (F(5) + F(2)) \times F(6) \\
 \mathbf{216} &:= -4! + 5! \times (3! + 2!) - 6! = F(4) \times (F(5) \times F(3) - F(2)) \times F(6) \\
 \mathbf{720} &:= (2! \times 5! + 6!) \times 3! - 7! = (F(2) + F(5)) \times F(6) \times (F(3) + F(7)) \\
 &:= -(3! + 4!) \times 5! + 7! - 6! = (F(3) + F(4)) \times (F(5) + F(7)) \times F(6) \\
 &:= -2! \times 6! - 5! \times 4! + 7! = (F(2) + F(6)) \times F(5) \times (F(4) + F(7))
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{744} &:= (4! - 6!) \times 3! + 7! - 5! = F(4) \times F(6) \times (F(3) \times F(7) + F(5)) \\
 \mathbf{816} &:= -4! + 5! - 3! \times 6! + 7! = (F(4) + F(5)) \times (-F(3) + F(6) \times F(7)) \\
 \mathbf{864} &:= -3! \times 6! + 4! + 5! + 7! = F(3) \times F(6) \times F(4) \times (F(5) + F(7)) \\
 \mathbf{960} &:= 5! \times 2! + 7! - 3! \times 6! = F(5) \times (-F(2) + F(7)) \times F(3) \times F(6) \\
 \mathbf{1440} &:= 4! \times 5! \times 2! - 7! + 6! = F(4) \times F(5) \times (-F(2) + F(7)) \times F(6) \\
 &:= 1! \times 7! - 4! \times 5! - 6! = (-F(1) + F(7)) \times F(4) \times F(5) \times F(6) \\
 \mathbf{1680} &:= -5! \times (4! - 2!) + 7! - 6! = F(5) \times F(4) \times (F(2) + F(7)) \times F(6) \\
 \mathbf{9240} &:= 8! - 5! - 6! - 7! \times 3! = F(8) \times F(5) \times F(6) \times (F(7) - F(3))
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>



## 20.3 Factorial-Triangular-Type Selfie Expressions

### 20.3.1 Positive Coefficients

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 \mathbf{6} := 3! & = T(3) & \mathbf{90} := (1! + 2!) \times (3! + 4!) & = (T(1) \times T(2) + T(3)) \times T(4) \\
 \mathbf{7} := 1! + 3! & = T(1) + T(3) & \mathbf{150} := 1! \times 3! + 4! + 5! & = T(1) \times T(3) \times (T(4) + T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{9} := 1! + 2! + 3! & = T(1) \times T(2) + T(3) & \mathbf{151} := 1! + 3! + 4! + 5! & = T(1) + T(3) \times (T(4) + T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{18} := (1! + 2!) \times 3! & = T(1) \times T(2) \times T(3) & \mathbf{168} := 2! \times 1! \times 4! + 5! & = T(2) + (T(1) + T(4)) \times T(5) \\
 \mathbf{36} := 3! \times 2! + 4! & = T(3) + T(2) \times T(4) & \mathbf{300} := 2! \times (3! + 5! + 4!) & = T(2) \times (T(3) \times T(5) + T(4)) \\
 \mathbf{150} := 3! + 4! + 5! & = T(3) \times (T(4) + T(5)) & \mathbf{960} := 1! \times 6! + 2! \times 5! & = (T(1) + T(6) \times T(2)) \times T(5) \\
 \mathbf{37} := 1! + 3! \times 2! + 4! & = T(1) + T(3) + T(2) \times T(4) & \mathbf{2160} := 2! \times 6! + 3! \times 5! & = (T(2) + T(6)) \times T(3) \times T(5) \\
 \mathbf{78} := (1! + 2!) \times 4! + 3! & = (T(1) \times T(2) + T(4)) \times T(3) & \mathbf{1008} := (2! \times 3!) \times 4! + 6! & = T(2) \times (T(3) + T(4)) \times T(6)
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 \mathbf{174} := 3! \times 1! + 2! \times 4! + 5! & = T(3) \times (T(1) + T(2)) + T(4) \times T(5) \\
 \mathbf{301} := 1! + 2! \times (4! + 3!) + 5! & = T(1) + T(2) \times (T(4) + T(3) \times T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{456} := (1! + 3!) \times 2! \times 4! + 5! & = T(1) \times T(3) + (T(2) \times T(4)) \times T(5) \\
 \mathbf{757} := 1! + 3! \times 2! + 4! + 6! & = T(1) + (T(3) + T(2) \times T(4)) \times T(6) \\
 \mathbf{810} := (1! + 2!) \times (4! + 3!) + 6! & = T(1) \times T(2) \times T(4) \times (T(3) + T(6)) \\
 \mathbf{972} := (3! \times 1! + 5!) \times 2! + 6! & = T(3) + (T(1) + T(5) \times T(2)) \times T(6)
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 \mathbf{1728} := 3! \times (4! \times 2! + 5!) + 6! & = (T(3) + T(4)) \times T(2) \times (T(5) + T(6)) \\
 \mathbf{1968} := 2! \times (5! + 6! + 4! \times 3!) & = (T(2) + T(5) \times T(6) + T(4)) \times T(3) \\
 \mathbf{2160} := 1! \times 3! \times 5! \times 2! + 6! & = T(1) \times T(3) \times T(5) \times (T(2) + T(6)) \\
 \mathbf{4320} := 1! \times 5! \times (4! + 3!) + 6! & = (T(1) + T(5)) \times T(4) \times (T(3) + T(6)) \\
 \mathbf{7560} := (1! + 2! + 3!) \times (5! + 6!) & = (T(1) + T(2)) \times T(3) \times T(5) \times T(6) \\
 \mathbf{12240} := (7! + 3! \times 5!) \times 2! + 6! & = (T(7) + T(3)) \times T(5) \times (T(2) + T(6)) \\
 \mathbf{25200} := (1! + 3!) \times 4! \times 5! + 7! & = T(1) \times T(3) \times T(4) \times T(5) \times T(7) \\
 \mathbf{30240} := 4! \times (5! + 6!) + 2! \times 7! & = T(4) \times (T(5) + T(6)) \times T(2) \times T(7) \\
 \mathbf{725760} := 8! \times 3! + 4! \times 7! + 9! & = (T(8) \times (T(3) + T(4)) \times T(7)) \times T(9)
 \end{array}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

### 20.3.2 Positive-Negative Coefficients

- **Single-Term Expressions**

$$6 := 3! = T(3)$$

- **Two-Terms Expressions**

$$5 := -1! + 3! = -T(1) + T(3)$$

$$6 := 1! \times 3! = T(1) \times T(3)$$

$$7 := 1! + 3! = T(1) + T(3)$$

<https://goo.gl/Bvbrir>

- **Three-Terms Expressions**

$$8 := 1! \times 2! + 3! = -T(1) + T(2) + T(3)$$

$$9 := 1! + 2! + 3! = T(1) \times T(2) + T(3)$$

$$10 := (-1! + 3!) \times 2! = T(1) + T(3) + T(2)$$

$$12 := 1! \times 2! \times 3! = (-T(1) + T(2)) \times T(3)$$

$$:= -2! \times 3! + 4! = T(2) \times (-T(3) + T(4))$$

$$17 := -1! - 3! + 4! = T(1) + T(3) + T(4)$$

$$18 := (1! + 2!) \times 3! = T(1) \times T(2) \times T(3)$$

$$27 := 1! + 4! + 2! = (-T(1) + T(4)) \times T(2)$$

$$28 := -2! + 3! + 4! = T(2) \times T(3) + T(4)$$

$$36 := 3! \times 2! + 4! = T(3) + T(2) \times T(4)$$

$$42 := 2! \times 4! - 3! = (-T(2) + T(4)) \times T(3)$$

$$90 := -3! + 5! - 4! = (-T(3) + T(5)) \times T(4)$$

$$108 := -3! \times 2! + 5! = T(3) \times (T(2) + T(5))$$

$$150 := 3! + 4! + 5! = T(3) \times (T(4) + T(5))$$

<https://goo.gl/Bvbrir>

- **Four-Terms Expressions**

$$11 := -1! - 2! \times 3! + 4! = -T(1) + T(2) \times (-T(3) + T(4))$$

$$28 := -1! \times 2! + 3! + 4! = T(1) \times T(2) \times T(3) + T(4)$$

$$34 := 2! \times (-1! - 3! + 4!) = (T(2) + T(1)) \times T(3) + T(4)$$

$$48 := -(2! + 1!) \times 4! + 5! = T(2) \times (T(1) + T(4)) + T(5)$$

$$53 := -1! + 3! + 4! \times 2! = (-T(1) + T(3)) \times T(4) + T(2)$$

$$56 := 2! \times (1! + 4!) + 3! = -T(2) - T(1) + T(4) \times T(3)$$

$$72 := -2! \times 1! \times 4! + 5! = T(2) \times (-T(1) + T(4) + T(5))$$

$$100 := (3! - 2!) \times (1! + 4!) = (T(3) + T(2) + T(1)) \times T(4)$$

$$144 := 3! \times (4! + 5!) - 6! = (-T(3) + T(4)) \times (T(5) + T(6))$$

$$168 := 2! \times 3! \times 4! - 5! = T(2) \times T(3) + T(4) \times T(5)$$

<https://goo.gl/Bvbrir>

- **Four-Terms Expressions**

$$240 := (-1! + 3!) \times 4! + 5! = (T(1) \times T(3) + T(4)) \times T(5)$$

$$468 := -(3! + 5!) \times 2! + 6! = T(3) \times (T(5) + T(2) \times T(6))$$

$$624 := (-3! + 2!) \times 4! + 6! = -T(3) + (T(2) \times T(4)) \times T(6)$$

$$630 := 3! + 4! - 5! + 6! = T(3) \times (-T(4) + T(5)) \times T(6)$$

$$750 := 3! \times (1! + 5!) + 4! = (T(3) - T(1)) \times T(5) \times T(4)$$

$$960 := 1! \times 6! + 2! \times 5! = (T(1) + T(6) \times T(2)) \times T(5)$$

$$1008 := (2! \times 3!) \times 4! + 6! = T(2) \times (T(3) + T(4)) \times T(6)$$

$$2160 := 2! \times 6! + 3! \times 5! = (T(2) + T(6)) \times T(3) \times T(5)$$

$$3612 := 2! \times (3! - 6!) + 7! = (T(2) + T(3) \times T(6)) \times T(7)$$

$$5040 := -(1! + 3!) \times 7! + 8! = (-T(1) + T(3)) \times T(7) \times T(8)$$

<https://goo.gl/Bvbrir>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{21} &:= 3! \times 4! - 1! - 2! - 5! &= -T(3) + T(4) - T(1) + T(2) + T(5) \\
 \mathbf{36} &:= 2! \times (3! \times (-1! + 4!) - 5!) &= (T(2) + T(3)) \times (-T(1) - T(4) + T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{37} &:= 1! + (4! + 2!) \times 3! - 5! &= T(1) \times T(4) - T(2) \times (T(3) - T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{42} &:= (1! + 4! + 2!) \times 3! - 5! &= (T(1) + T(4)) \times T(2) - T(3) + T(5) \\
 \mathbf{46} &:= 2! \times (3! \times 4! - 1! - 5!) &= -(T(2) - T(3)) \times T(4) + T(1) + T(5) \\
 \mathbf{62} &:= (1! + 3!) \times (2! + 4!) - 5! &= -T(1) + T(3) \times (T(2) + T(4)) - T(5) \\
 \mathbf{71} &:= -1! + (2! + 3!) \times 4! - 5! &= -T(1) - T(2) + T(3) \times T(4) + T(5) \\
 \mathbf{82} &:= -(1! + 3!) \times 2! - 4! + 5! &= T(1) + T(3) + T(2) \times (T(4) + T(5))
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{135} &:= -1! - 2! - 3! + 4! + 5! &= T(1) \times T(2) \times (T(3) \times T(4) - T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{141} &:= 1! + 2! - 3! + 4! + 5! &= -T(1) \times T(2) - T(3) + T(4) \times T(5) \\
 \mathbf{164} &:= (1! + 4!) \times 2! - 3! + 5! &= -T(1) + T(4) \times T(2) \times T(3) - T(5) \\
 \mathbf{178} &:= 2! \times (-3! - 1! - 4! + 5!) &= T(2) + (T(3) + T(1)) \times (T(4) + T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{180} &:= (1! \times 3! + 4!) \times 2! + 5! &= (-T(1) \times T(3) + T(4)) \times T(2) \times T(5) \\
 \mathbf{1009} &:= 1! + 2! \times 3! \times 4! + 6! &= T(1) + T(2) \times (T(3) + T(4)) \times T(6) \\
 \mathbf{1154} &:= (1! + 6! - 4! - 5!) \times 2! &= -T(1) + T(6) \times (T(4) + T(5) \times T(2)) \\
 \mathbf{1170} &:= -3! - 4! + 2! \times (6! - 5!) &= ((T(3) \times T(4)) - T(2)) + T(6) \times T(5)
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/Bubrir>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$10260 := 2! \times (-3! + 5! - 4! + 7!) = T(2) \times T(3) \times T(5) \times (T(4) + T(7))$$

$$11400 := -5! + 6! \times (-1! + 4!) - 7! = T(5) \times (T(6) - T(1)) \times (T(4) + T(7))$$

$$18144 := -(6! - 3!) \times 4! - 7! + 8! = T(6) \times (T(3) - T(4) + T(7)) \times T(8)$$

$$36288 := 3! \times (4! \times 2! - 6!) + 8! = (T(3) + T(4)) \times T(2) \times T(6) \times T(8)$$

$$37440 := (3! - 4!) \times (6! - 7!) - 8! = (T(3) \times T(4)) \times (T(6) \times T(7) + T(8))$$

$$82800 := 4! \times (5! + 7!) - 6! - 8! = T(4) \times T(5) \times (T(7) \times T(6) - T(8))$$

$$89880 := -5! - 6! + (-3! + 4!) \times 7! = (T(5) \times T(6) + T(3)) \times T(4) \times T(7)$$

<https://goo.gl/Bvbrir>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$108864 := (4! - 5!) \times (3! - 6!) + 8! = (T(4) \times T(5) - T(3)) \times T(6) \times T(8)$$

$$116640 := 3! \times (5! - 8!) - 7! + 9! = T(3) \times T(5) \times (T(8) + T(7) \times T(9))$$

$$120960 := (-3! + 6!) \times 5! - 7! + 8! = T(3) \times T(6) \times T(5) \times (T(7) + T(8))$$

$$233280 := 2! \times (-6! + 8!) \times 3! + 9! = (T(2) + T(6)) \times T(8) \times T(3) \times T(9)$$

$$339984 := (3! + 6!) \times 4! + 9! - 8! = (-T(3) + T(6) \times T(4) \times T(9)) \times T(8)$$

$$443520 := 4! \times 7! - 8! \times 1! + 9! = T(4) \times T(7) \times T(8) \times (-T(1) + T(9))$$

$$453600 := (2! + 5! - 4!) \times 7! - 8! = T(2) \times T(5) \times T(4) \times T(7) \times T(8)$$

$$725760 := 7! \times 4! + 3! \times 8! + 9! = T(7) \times (T(4) + T(3)) \times T(8) \times T(9)$$

$$816480 := 3! \times (2! \times 8! - 7!) + 9! = T(3) \times T(2) \times T(8) \times T(7) \times T(9)$$

$$1360800 := (4! - 2!) \times (7! + 8!) + 9! = T(4) \times T(2) \times T(7) \times T(8) \times T(9)$$

$$4082400 := (3! + 5!) \times (8! - 7!) - 9! = T(3) \times T(5) \times T(8) \times T(7) \times T(9)$$

<https://goo.gl/Bvbrir>

For more details see the author's work [71].

## 20.4 Fibonacci and Triangular Type Selfie Expressions

### 20.4.1 Positive Coefficients

- **Two-Terms Expressions**

$$42 := F(3) \times F(8) = T(3) + T(8)$$

- **Three-Terms Expressions**

$$43 := F(1) + F(3) \times F(8) = T(1) + T(3) + T(8)$$

$$66 := F(4) \times (F(2) + F(8)) = T(4) \times T(2) + T(8)$$

$$105 := F(2) + F(7) \times F(6) = T(2) \times T(7) + T(6)$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

- **Four-Terms Expressions**

$$31 := F(1) + F(3) \times F(4) \times F(5) = T(1) \times T(3) + T(4) + T(5)$$

$$46 := (F(1) + F(2)) \times (F(3) + F(8)) = T(1) + T(2) + T(3) + T(8)$$

$$52 := (F(1) + F(2) + F(3)) \times F(7) = (T(1) + T(2)) \times T(3) + T(7)$$

$$96 := F(3) \times F(6) \times (F(2) + F(5)) = (T(3) + T(6)) \times T(2) + T(5)$$

$$114 := F(2) + F(6) + F(5) \times F(8) = T(2) \times T(6) + T(5) + T(8)$$

$$448 := F(4) \times F(3) + F(7) \times F(9) = T(4) + T(3) \times (T(7) + T(9))$$

$$615 := F(4) + (F(7) + F(5)) \times F(9) = (T(4) + T(7)) \times T(5) + T(9)$$

$$2145 := (F(2) + F(8) \times F(9)) \times F(4) = (T(2) + T(8)) \times (T(9) + T(4))$$

$$2205 := F(4) \times F(8) \times (F(2) + F(9)) = (T(4) + T(8) + T(2)) \times T(9)$$

$$2346 := F(4) \times (F(8) + F(3)) \times F(9) = (T(4) + T(8)) \times (T(3) + T(9))$$

$$2352 := (F(2) + F(7)) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(2) \times (T(7) + T(6) \times T(8))$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$34 := F(1) + (F(2) + F(5) \times F(3)) \times F(4) = T(1) \times T(2) + T(5) + T(3) + T(4)$$

$$48 := (F(1) \times F(2) + F(3)) \times (F(4) + F(7)) = T(1) + T(2) + T(3) + T(4) + T(7)$$

$$93 := F(2) \times F(4) \times (F(6) + F(3) + F(8)) = T(2) \times T(4) + T(6) + T(3) + T(8)$$

$$95 := (F(1) + F(2)) \times (F(4) + F(9)) + F(8) = T(1) + T(2) + T(4) + T(9) + T(8)$$

$$946 := (F(1) + F(8)) \times (F(4) + F(5) \times F(6)) = (T(1) + T(8)) \times (T(4) + T(5)) + T(6)$$

$$955 := F(3) \times F(9) \times (F(7) + F(2)) + F(4) = T(3) + (T(9) + T(7)) \times (T(2) + T(4))$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$3150 := (F(3) + F(7)) \times F(5) \times (F(6) + F(9)) = (T(3) + T(7) + T(5) + T(6)) \times T(9)$$

$$3192 := F(8) \times F(6) \times (F(2) + F(5) + F(7)) = (T(8) + T(6) \times T(2) + T(5)) \times T(7)$$

$$9384 := (F(3) + F(7) \times F(8) + F(1)) \times F(9) = (T(3) \times T(7) + T(8)) \times (T(1) + T(9))$$

$$9792 := ((F(2) + F(8)) \times F(7) + F(3)) \times F(9) = T(2) \times (T(8) + T(7)) \times (T(3) + T(9))$$

$$10584 := (F(3) + F(9)) \times F(8) \times (F(2) + F(7)) = (T(3) \times T(9) + T(8) \times T(2)) \times T(7)$$

$$10710 := (F(1) + F(7) \times F(6)) \times F(4) \times F(9) = (T(1) \times T(7) + T(6) \times T(4)) \times T(9)$$

$$22848 := F(3) \times F(8) \times F(9) \times (F(4) + F(7)) = (T(3) + (T(8) + T(9)) \times T(4)) \times T(7)$$

$$53550 := F(5) \times F(9) \times (F(7) + F(3)) \times F(8) = (T(5) + T(9) \times T(7)) \times (T(3) + T(8))$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

#### 20.4.2 Positive and Negative Coefficients

- **Two-Terms Expressions**

$$3 := F(2) + F(3) = -T(2) + T(3)$$

$$8 := -F(7) + F(8) = -T(7) + T(8)$$

$$11 := F(4) + F(6) = -T(4) + T(6)$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

### • Three-Terms Expressions

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{4} &:= -F(1) + F(3) + F(4) = -T(1) \times T(3) + T(4) & \mathbf{41} &:= -F(1) + F(3) \times F(8) = -T(1) + T(3) + T(8) \\
 &:= -F(2) - F(6) + F(7) = -T(2) - T(6) + T(7) & \mathbf{42} &:= F(3) \times (F(6) + F(7)) = T(3) \times (-T(6) + T(7)) \\
 \mathbf{10} &:= F(1) \times F(3) \times F(5) = T(1) - T(3) + T(5) & \mathbf{48} &:= (F(5) + F(2)) \times F(6) = -T(5) + T(2) \times T(6) \\
 &:= -F(1) + F(4) + F(6) = -T(1) - T(4) + T(6) & \mathbf{60} &:= F(3) \times F(9) - F(6) = -T(3) + T(9) + T(6) \\
 &:= -F(2) - F(3) + F(7) = -T(2) \times T(3) + T(7) & \mathbf{91} &:= (-F(2) + F(6)) \times F(7) = T(2) \times T(6) + T(7) \\
 \mathbf{21} &:= F(2) \times F(6) + F(7) = T(2) \times (-T(6) + T(7)) & \mathbf{105} &:= (F(2) + F(9)) \times F(4) = T(2) \times (T(9) - T(4)) \\
 \mathbf{26} &:= (F(1) + F(2)) \times F(7) = T(1) - T(2) + T(7) & &:= F(5) \times (F(6) + F(7)) = T(5) \times (-T(6) + T(7)) \\
 \mathbf{27} &:= F(2) - F(6) + F(9) = T(2) - T(6) + T(9) & \mathbf{180} &:= (F(3) + F(9)) \times F(5) = T(3) \times (T(9) - T(5)) \\
 \mathbf{39} &:= -F(2) + F(5) \times F(6) = T(2) + T(5) + T(6)
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

### • Four-Terms Expressions

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{12} &:= -F(1) - F(4) - F(5) + F(8) = T(1) - T(4) - T(5) + T(8) \\
 &:= F(1) - F(3) + F(5) + F(6) = T(1) \times T(3) - T(5) + T(6) \\
 &:= -(F(2) + F(3)) \times F(4) + F(8) = T(2) \times (T(3) + T(4)) - T(8) \\
 &:= (F(2) + F(4)) \times F(5) - F(6) = T(2) \times (T(4) + T(5)) - T(6) \\
 &:= -F(2) - F(6) - F(7) + F(9) = T(2) \times (T(6) + T(7)) - T(9) \\
 &:= F(2) - F(3) + F(5) + F(6) = T(2) \times T(3) + T(5) - T(6) \\
 &:= F(2) - F(3) - F(6) + F(8) = T(2) - T(3) - T(6) + T(8) \\
 &:= F(2) - F(3) - F(8) + F(9) = -T(2) + T(3) - T(8) + T(9) \\
 &:= F(3) \times F(2) - F(4) + F(7) = T(3) \times (T(2) \times T(4)) - T(7) \\
 \mathbf{152} &:= (-F(2) + F(9)) \times F(5) - F(7) = T(2) \times (T(9) + T(5)) - T(7) \\
 \mathbf{153} &:= -F(3) - F(7) + F(6) \times F(8) = T(3) \times T(7) + T(6) - T(8) \\
 &:= F(2) - F(6) \times (F(3) - F(8)) = -T(2) \times T(6) + T(3) \times T(8)
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>



- **Four-Terms Expressions**

$$1680 := F(6) \times (-F(4) + F(7)) \times F(8) = T(6) \times T(4) \times (-T(7) + T(8))$$

$$1911 := F(7) \times (F(6) - F(2)) \times F(8) = (T(7) + T(6)) \times (T(2) + T(8))$$

$$2184 := F(2) \times F(7) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(2) \times (-T(7) + T(6)) \times T(8)$$

$$2205 := F(5) \times F(8) \times (-F(7) + F(9)) = (-T(5) + T(8) - T(7)) \times T(9)$$

$$2520 := (F(3) + F(7)) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(3) \times T(7) \times (-T(6) + T(8))$$

$$4368 := F(3) \times F(7) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(3) \times (-T(7) + T(6)) \times T(8)$$

$$6552 := F(4) \times F(6) \times F(7) \times F(8) = (T(4) \times T(6) - T(7)) \times T(8)$$

$$10920 := F(5) \times F(7) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(5) \times (-T(7) + T(6)) \times T(8)$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$7 := -F(3) - F(1) - F(2) + F(4) + F(6) = -T(3) - T(1) + T(2) - T(4) + T(6)$$

$$26 := F(4) \times F(2) + F(7) + F(3) \times F(5) = T(4) - T(2) + T(7) + T(3) - T(5)$$

$$35 := F(3) \times (-F(4) + F(9) - F(7)) - F(2) = -T(3) - T(4) + (T(9) - T(7)) \times T(2)$$

$$95 := -F(1) - F(9) + F(5) \times F(3) \times F(7) = T(1) + T(9) + T(5) + T(3) + T(7)$$

$$180 := F(4) \times (F(2) + F(3)) \times (F(8) - F(1)) = -T(4) \times T(2) + T(3) \times (T(8) - T(1))$$

$$181 := (F(4) - F(9)) \times (F(3) - F(6)) - F(5) = T(4) - T(9) + T(3) \times (T(6) + T(5))$$

$$335 := -F(1) \times F(2) + F(8) \times (F(4) + F(7)) = T(1) \times T(2) + T(8) \times T(4) - T(7)$$

$$340 := (-F(5) + F(7) - F(2) + F(4)) \times F(9) = -T(5) + (T(7) + T(2)) \times T(4) + T(9)$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

- **Five-Terms Expressions**

$$484 := -F(1) + (F(9) + F(4) \times F(8)) \times F(5) = -T(1) - T(9) - T(4) + T(8) \times T(5)$$

$$715 := (-F(5) + F(7) \times F(4)) \times F(8) + F(1) = T(5) - T(7) \times (T(4) - T(8) + T(1))$$

$$985 := -F(4) + F(2) + (F(9) + F(7)) \times F(8) = (T(4) + T(2)) \times (T(9) + T(7)) + T(8)$$

$$994 := -F(5) + F(7) + F(9) \times (F(6) + F(8)) = -T(5) + T(7) + T(9) \times T(6) + T(8)$$

$$999 := F(5) \times (-F(3) + F(6)) \times F(9) - F(8) = (T(5) \times T(3) + T(6)) \times (T(9) - T(8))$$

$$1722 := F(3) \times F(8) \times (F(2) + F(6) \times F(5)) = -T(3) + T(8) \times (T(2) \times T(6) - T(5))$$

$$1728 := (F(2) + F(5)) \times (F(3) + F(9)) \times F(6) = (-T(2) + T(5)) \times T(3) \times (T(9) - T(6))$$

$$9999 := F(4) + (F(7) + F(1)) \times F(8) \times F(9) = (T(4) \times T(7) - T(1)) \times T(8) - T(9)$$

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

## 20.5 Interesting Results: Fibonacci and Triangular

### 20.5.1 Multiplication With Fibonacci Sequence Values

Here we have **selfie expressions** where only multiplication operation is used with Fibonacci sequence values.

#### Multiplication With Fibonacci Terms

$$42 := F(3) \times F(8) = T(3) + T(8)$$

$$2 := F(1) \times F(2) \times F(3) = -T(1) - T(2) + T(3)$$

$$10 := F(1) \times F(3) \times F(5) = T(1) - T(3) + T(5)$$

$$15 := F(2) \times F(4) \times F(5) = T(2) \times T(4) - T(5)$$

$$16 := F(1) \times F(3) \times F(6) = T(1) - T(3) + T(6)$$

$$30 := F(3) \times F(4) \times F(5) = T(3) \times (-T(4) + T(5))$$

$$39 := F(1) \times F(4) \times F(7) = T(1) + T(4) + T(7)$$

<https://goo.gl/LzsxWH>

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

**Multiplication With Fibonacci Terms**

$$15 := F(1) \times F(2) \times F(4) \times F(5) = T(1) \times T(2) \times T(4) - T(5)$$

$$26 := F(1) \times F(2) \times F(3) \times F(7) = T(1) + T(2) - T(3) + T(7)$$

$$30 := F(2) \times F(3) \times F(5) \times F(4) = (T(2) \times T(3) - T(5)) \times T(4)$$

$$40 := F(1) \times F(2) \times F(5) \times F(6) = T(1) + T(2) + T(5) + T(6)$$

$$102 := F(2) \times F(1) \times F(4) \times F(9) = T(2) \times (-T(1) - T(4) + T(9))$$

$$120 := F(2) \times F(4) \times F(6) \times F(5) = (-T(2) - T(4) + T(6)) \times T(5)$$

$$168 := F(2) \times F(1) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(2) \times (-T(1) + T(6) + T(8))$$

$$315 := F(2) \times F(5) \times F(4) \times F(8) = -T(2) \times T(5) + T(4) \times T(8)$$

<https://goo.gl/LzsxWH>

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

**Multiplication With Fibonacci Terms**

$$336 := F(3) \times F(1) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(3) \times (-T(1) + T(6) + T(8))$$

$$504 := F(2) \times F(4) \times F(6) \times F(8) = (T(2) - T(4) + T(6)) \times T(8)$$

$$510 := F(5) \times F(1) \times F(4) \times F(9) = T(5) + (T(1) + T(4)) \times T(9)$$

$$840 := F(5) \times F(1) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(5) \times (-T(1) + T(6) + T(8))$$

$$2184 := F(2) \times F(7) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(2) \times (-T(7) + T(6) \times T(8))$$

$$4368 := F(3) \times F(7) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(3) \times (-T(7) + T(6) \times T(8))$$

$$6552 := F(4) \times F(6) \times F(7) \times F(8) = (T(4) \times T(6) - T(7)) \times T(8)$$

$$10920 := F(5) \times F(7) \times F(6) \times F(8) = T(5) \times (-T(7) + T(6) \times T(8))$$

<https://goo.gl/LzsxWH>

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

### 20.5.2 Addition With Fibonacci Sequence Values

#### Addition with Fibonacci Terms

$$3 := F(2) + F(3) = -T(2) + T(3)$$

$$11 := F(4) + F(6) = -T(4) + T(6)$$

$$8 := F(1) + F(3) + F(5) = -T(1) - T(3) + T(5)$$

$$12 := F(1) + F(4) + F(6) = T(1) - T(4) + T(6)$$

$$25 := F(1) + F(4) + F(8) = -T(1) - T(4) + T(8)$$

$$38 := F(2) + F(4) + F(9) = T(2) - T(4) + T(9)$$

<https://goo.gl/LzsxWH>

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

#### Addition with Fibonacci Terms

$$7 := F(1) + F(2) + F(3) + F(4) = T(1) \times T(2) - T(3) + T(4)$$

$$9 := F(1) + F(2) + F(3) + F(5) = (T(1) + T(2)) \times T(3) - T(5)$$

$$11 := F(1) + F(3) + F(4) + F(5) = T(1) \times T(3) - T(4) + T(5)$$

$$13 := F(1) + F(2) + F(4) + F(6) = -T(1) + T(2) - T(4) + T(6)$$

$$14 := F(2) + F(3) + F(4) + F(6) = -T(2) + T(3) - T(4) + T(6)$$

$$28 := F(3) + F(5) + F(6) + F(7) = -T(3) - T(5) + T(6) + T(7)$$

$$30 := F(1) + F(4) + F(5) + F(8) = -T(1) + T(4) - T(5) + T(8)$$

$$40 := F(1) + F(3) + F(4) + F(9) = -T(1) + T(3) - T(4) + T(9)$$

$$42 := F(2) + F(3) + F(5) + F(9) = -T(2) \times T(3) + T(5) + T(9)$$

$$43 := F(1) + F(6) + F(7) + F(8) = -T(1) \times T(6) + T(7) + T(8)$$

$$44 := F(3) + F(4) + F(5) + F(9) = -T(3) - T(4) + T(5) + T(9)$$

$$48 := F(2) + F(5) + F(6) + F(9) = -T(2) - T(5) + T(6) + T(9)$$

<https://goo.gl/LzsxWH>

<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

Here we have **selfie expressions** where only the operation of addition is used with Fibonacci sequence values.

### 20.5.3 Multiplication with Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers

We have few examples when all the terms with Fibonacci or triangular numbers are with multiplication sign.

$$\mathbf{1} := -1! + 2! = F(1) \times F(2)$$

$$\mathbf{1560} := (1! - 4!) \times 5! - 6! + 7! = F(1) \times F(4) \times F(5) \times F(6) \times F(7)$$

<https://goo.gl/LzsxWH>  
<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

### Multiplication With Triangular Terms

$$\mathbf{6} := 1! \times 3! = T(1) \times T(3)$$

$$\mathbf{18} := (1! + 2!) \times 3! = T(1) \times T(2) \times T(3)$$

$$\mathbf{2700} := (1! + 4!) \times (5! - 2! \times 3!) = T(1) \times T(4) \times T(5) \times T(2) \times T(3)$$

$$\mathbf{25200} := (1! + 3!) \times 4! \times 5! + 7! = T(1) \times T(3) \times T(4) \times T(5) \times T(7)$$

$$\mathbf{181440} := (3! - 2! + 4!) \times 7! + 8! = T(3) \times T(2) \times T(4) \times T(7) \times T(8)$$

$$\mathbf{453600} := (2! + 5! - 4!) \times 7! - 8! = T(2) \times T(5) \times T(4) \times T(7) \times T(8)$$

$$\mathbf{816480} := 3! \times (2! \times 8! - 7!) + 9! = T(3) \times T(2) \times T(8) \times T(7) \times T(9)$$

$$\mathbf{1360800} := (4! - 2!) \times (7! + 8!) + 9! = T(4) \times T(2) \times T(7) \times T(8) \times T(9)$$

$$\mathbf{4082400} := (3! + 5!) \times (8! - 7!) - 9! = T(3) \times T(5) \times T(8) \times T(7) \times T(9)$$

<https://goo.gl/LzsxWH>  
<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

### 20.5.4 Power-Factorial-Triangular Numbers

There are only three values, where **factorial**, **power** and **triangular numbers** are equal with same digit's order.

$$\mathbf{1} := 1! = 1^1 = T(1)$$

$$\mathbf{3} := 1! + 2! = -1^1 + 2^2 = T(1) \times T(2)$$

$$\mathbf{2760} := (-1! + 5! + 2! - 3!) \times 4! = -1^1 + 5^5 - 2^2 \times 3^3 - 4^4 = (T(1) + T(5) \times T(2)) \times T(3) \times T(4)$$

<https://goo.gl/LzsxWH>  
<https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>

In some cases, there are multiple ways of writing same number. Due to space, we have written only one way. For more details refer author's work [75, 76].

## 21 Embedded Palprime Patterns

Palindromic prime numbers are well known in the literature. In some particular situations, they are prime number too. For example, 11, 131, 191, 10301, etc. Some times they are called as, **palprime numbers**, instead, **palindromic prime numbers**. In this section, our aim is work with palprime numbers in such a way that previous one is in the next one, forming as pyramid. More more details refer author's complete work [74, 77]. See below some examples,

```

        ▶ 101
          31013
            3310133
              933101339
                1593310133951
                  13159331013395131
                    171315933101339513171
                      1617131593310133951317161
                        96161713159331013395131716169
                          36396161713159331013395131716169363
    
```

<https://goo.gl/4mX1j3>

This type of pyramidal embedded palprime patterns are well known in literature. Recently, author [74, 77] worked with embedded palprimes for 3 and 5 digits giving few examples in each cases. See below:

<pre>                 ▶ 101                   31013                     3310133                       933101339                         1093310133901                           1111093310133901111.             </pre>	<pre>                 ▶ 101                   31013                     3310133                       933101339                         1093310133901                           1611093310133901161.             </pre>	<pre>                 ▶ 101                   31013                     3310133                       933101339                         1093310133901                           1701093310133901071.             </pre>
<pre>                 ▶ 353                   33533                     1335331                       17133533171                         7171335331717                           1027171335331717201.             </pre>	<pre>                 ▶ 353                   33533                     1335331                       17133533171                         7171335331717                           1137171335331717311.             </pre>	<pre>                 ▶ 353                   33533                     1335331                       17133533171                         7171335331717                           1147171335331717411.             </pre>

<https://goo.gl/4mX1j3>

▶ 10501 111050111 1911105011191 17191110501119171 1171911105011191711.	▶ 10501 301050103 3830105010383 938301050103839 19383010501038391.	▶ 10501 741050147 7074105014707 970741050147079 99707410501470799.
▶ 12721 9127219 35912721953 3359127219533 133591272195331.	▶ 12721 9127219 35912721953 3359127219533 1843359127219533481.	▶ 12721 9127219 35912721953 3359127219533 31335912721953313.

<https://goo.gl/4mX1j3>

More details can be seen at [74, 77]. Examples of embedded palprimes starting with 7 digits are understudy. Above examples are in the general case, still we can write embedded trees with specific digits with some extra properties.

## 21.1 Special Type of Embedded Palprimes

### 21.1.1 Fixed Digits

Below are examples of some fixed digits embedded palprimes:

9271729 77927172977 917792717297719 7791779271729771977.	9271729 92927172929 1929271729291 1191929271729291911.
771020177 120771020177021 1212077102017702121 12121207710201770212121.	71021012017 117102101201711 71171021012017117 127117102101201711721.

<https://goo.gl/4mX1j3>

71317	71317
71171317117	71171317117
17171171317117171	337117131711733
3171711713171171713	7733711713171173377
1113171711713171171713111	777337117131711733777
71917	71917
77771917777	77771917777
17177771917777171	91177771917777119
771717777191777717177	999117777191777711999
17717177771917777171771	1999911777719177771199991
<a href="https://goo.gl/4mX1j3">https://goo.gl/4mX1j3</a>	

For example, the first row is just with digits 1, 7, 2 and 9. Second row with 2, 0, 1 and 7. Third row digits 1, 3 and 7. Finally, the last row with digits 1, 7 and 9.

**21.1.2 Complimentary Embedded Palprimes**

Below are examples of complimentary embedded palprimes. By complimentary embedded we understand that we can inter change digits in pair.

16661	19991
1191166611911	1161199911611
111111191166611911111111	111111161199911611111111
<a href="https://goo.gl/4mX1j3">https://goo.gl/4mX1j3</a>	

131	191
71317	71917
77771317777	77771917777
111117777131777711111	111117777191777711111
1111111111111777713177771111111111111	1111111111111777719177771111111111111
<a href="https://goo.gl/4mX1j3">https://goo.gl/4mX1j3</a>	

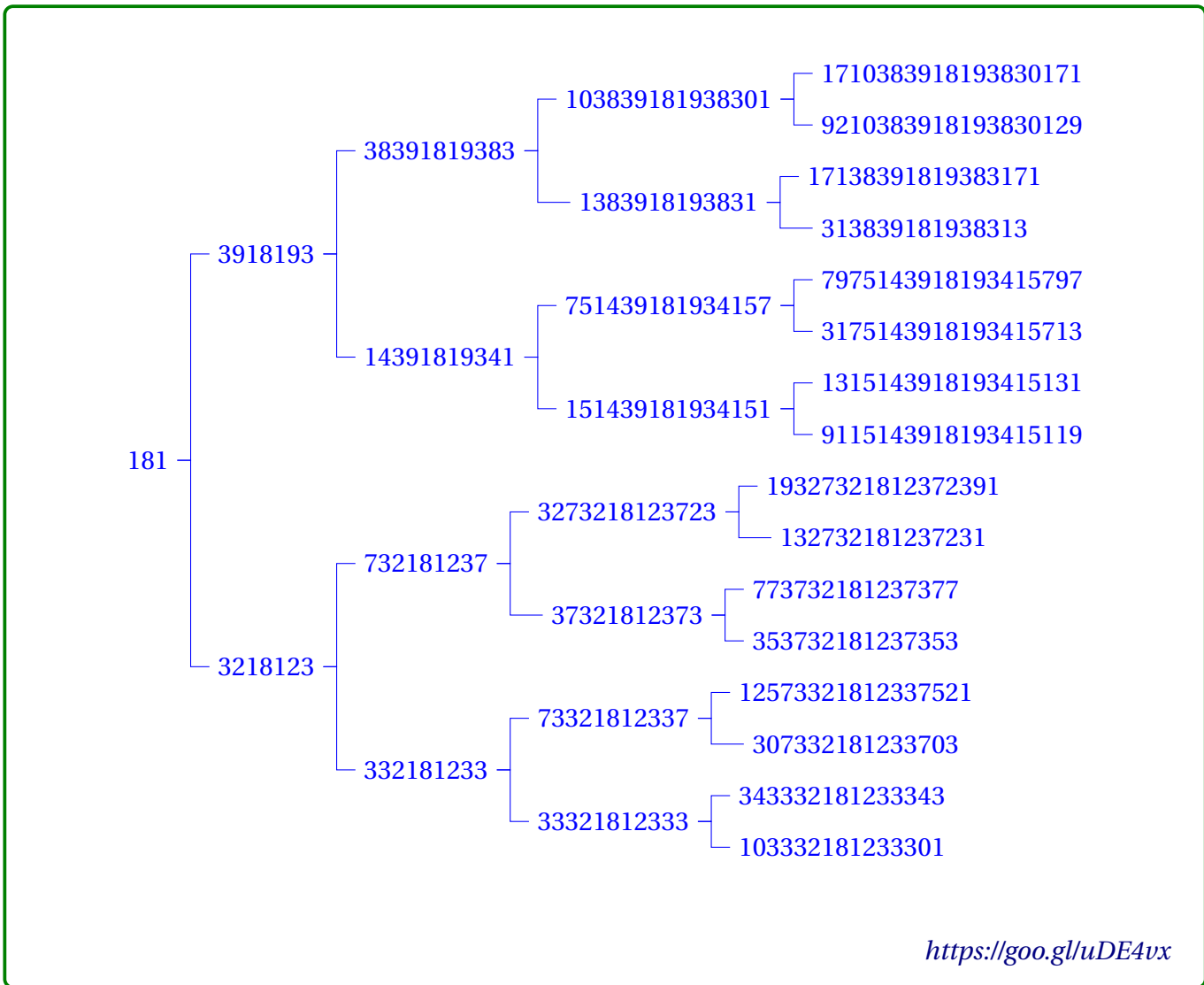


131 71317 77771317777 117777777131777777711 11111111111117777777131777777711111111111111	191 71917 77771917777 117777777191777777711 11111111111117777777191777777711111111111111
<a href="https://goo.gl/4mX1j3">https://goo.gl/4mX1j3</a>	

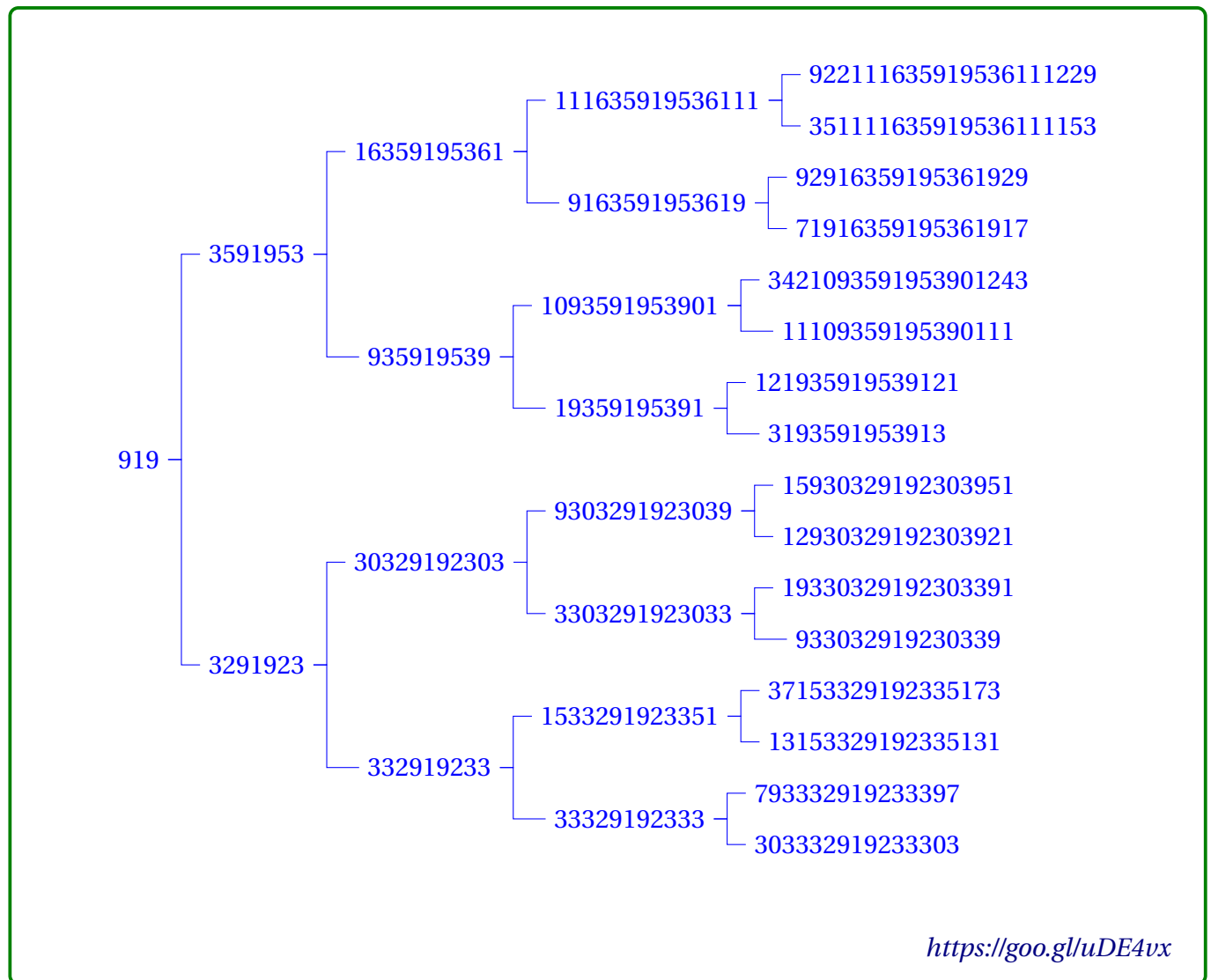
In the first example 6 and 9 are changable. In the second and third examples, 3 and 9 are changables. Due this we call these types of embedded palprimes as **complimentary or paired embedded palprimes**. Detailed study of this kind of results shall be dealt elsewhere.

### 21.1.3 Embedded Palprimes Trees

Above we have 3 different examples in each case, i.e., for the palprimes, 101, 353, 10501, 12721, etc., but there are much more cases. Recently, author considered 15 palprimes of 3-digits and wrote embedded tree two-by-two up to fifth order. See below some examples:



<https://goo.gl/uDE4vx>



More more details refer author’s complete work [74, 77].

## 22 Fixed Digits Repetitions Prime Patterns

First let us understand what we mean by "**patterns in prime numbers**". It is understood as repetition of same digits in **limited way** resulting numbers are continues as prime numbers. See some examples,

- 71
- 701
- 7001
- 70001
- 700001.
- 11
- 1 1614 1
- 1 1614 1614 1
- 1 1614 1614 1614 1
- 1 1614 1614 1614 1614 1.

Let us analyse the above two prime patterns. In the first case digit 0 repeats 4 times. In the second case the digit 1614 repeats also 4 times. In both cases, the next number in the string is not a prime

number. See below:

$$700001 = 197 \times 35533;$$

$$11614161416141614161416141 = 82549 \times 14069415033666809;$$

Based on this we can say that both the patterns are "**patterns of prime numbers**" of length 5. For more study of "**patterns in prime number**" see author's work [50, 64, 65, 67, 68]. Below are examples of fixed length multiple choice fixed digits prime patterns.

### 22.1 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 10

Below is are examples of prime patterns of length 10 written in two different forms.

<p>▶ <b>56 29933</b></p> <p><b>56 219 29933</b></p> <p><b>56 219 219 29933</b></p> <p><b>56 219 219 219 29933</b></p> <p><b>56 219 219 219 219 29933</b></p> <p><b>56 219 219 219 219 219 29933</b></p> <p><b>56 219 219 219 219 219 219 29933</b></p> <p><b>56 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 29933</b></p> <p><b>56 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 29933.</b></p>	<p>▶ <b>562 9933</b></p> <p><b>562 192 9933</b></p> <p><b>562 192 192 9933</b></p> <p><b>562 192 192 192 9933</b></p> <p><b>562 192 192 192 192 9933</b></p> <p><b>562 192 192 192 192 192 9933</b></p> <p><b>562 192 192 192 192 192 192 9933</b></p> <p><b>562 192 192 192 192 192 192 192 9933</b></p> <p><b>562 192 192 192 192 192 192 192 192 9933.</b></p>
---	---

<https://goo.gl/PquwOe>  
<https://goo.gl/rPyzjr>

Actually, these two prime patterns are the same, but the difference is in their distributions. We have few examples of this type. Below are more two examples of single choice:

▶ <b>754993</b>	▶ <b>1407727</b>
<b>767854993</b>	<b>1105407727</b>
<b>767867854993</b>	<b>1105105407727</b>
<b>767867867854993</b>	<b>1105105105407727</b>
<b>767867867867854993</b>	<b>1105105105105407727</b>
<b>767867867867867854993</b>	<b>1105105105105105407727</b>
<b>767867867867867867854993</b>	<b>1105105105105105105407727</b>
<b>767867867867867867867854993</b>	<b>1105105105105105105105407727</b>
<b>767867867867867867867867854993</b>	<b>1105105105105105105105105407727</b>
<b>767867867867867867867867867854993</b>	<b>1105105105105105105105105105407727</b>

<https://goo.gl/PquwOe>  
<https://goo.gl/rPyzjr>

Above we have given pattern of length 10. Still, we don't have this kind of pattern of length 11 or higher [116].

## 22.2 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 9

In this case we have only two possibilities with triple choice patterns with prime numbers of length 9. Triple choice means that there are the patterns of prime numbers where each one starts with same prime number.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>▶ <b>50 487611</b><br/> <b>50 489 487611</b><br/> <b>50 489 489 487611</b><br/> <b>50 489 489 489 487611</b><br/> <b>50 489 489 489 489 487611</b><br/> <b>50 489 489 489 489 489 487611</b><br/> <b>50 489 489 489 489 489 489 487611</b><br/> <b>50 489 489 489 489 489 489 489 487611.</b></p> | <p>▶ <b>504 87611</b><br/> <b>504 894 87611</b><br/> <b>504 894 894 87611</b><br/> <b>504 894 894 894 87611</b><br/> <b>504 894 894 894 894 87611</b><br/> <b>504 894 894 894 894 894 87611</b><br/> <b>504 894 894 894 894 894 894 87611</b><br/> <b>504 894 894 894 894 894 894 894 87611.</b></p> |
|--|--|
- 
- ▶ **5048 7611**  
**5048 948 7611**  
**5048 948 948 7611**  
**5048 948 948 948 7611**  
**5048 948 948 948 948 7611**  
**5048 948 948 948 948 948 7611**  
**5048 948 948 948 948 948 948 7611**  
**5048 948 948 948 948 948 948 948 7611**

*<https://goo.gl/PquwOe>  
<https://goo.gl/rPyzjr>*

Here also we have very few examples of this kind.

**22.3 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 8**

This subsection brings multiple patterns of 8 digits with triple choice. See below example:

▶ **3 80377**

**3 8130 80377**

**3 8130 8130 80377**

**3 8130 8130 8130 80377**

**3 8130 8130 8130 8130 80377**

**3 8130 8130 8130 8130 8130 80377**

**3 8130 8130 8130 8130 8130 8130 80377**

**3 8130 8130 8130 8130 8130 8130 8130 80377.**

▶ **38 0377**

**38 1308 0377**

**38 1308 1308 0377**

**38 1308 1308 1308 0377**

**38 1308 1308 1308 1308 0377**

**38 1308 1308 1308 1308 1308 0377**

**38 1308 1308 1308 1308 1308 1308 0377**

**38 1308 1308 1308 1308 1308 1308 1308 0377.**

▶ **38 0377**

**38 992607 0377**

**38 992607 992607 0377**

**38 992607 992607 992607 0377**

**38 992607 992607 992607 992607 0377**

**38 992607 992607 992607 992607 992607 0377**

**38 992607 992607 992607 992607 992607 992607 0377**

**38 992607 992607 992607 992607 992607 992607 992607 0377.**

*<https://goo.gl/PquwOe>*

*<https://goo.gl/rPyzjr>*

## 22.4 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 7

In this case we have maximum 5 patterns starting with same prime number of length 7. This we calculated using repetition of numbers from 1 to 6 digits. See below a example:

▶ **155663**

1551 **155663**  
 1551 1551 **155663**  
 1551 1551 1551 **155663**  
 1551 1551 1551 1551 **155663**  
 1551 1551 1551 1551 1551 **155663**  
 1551 1551 1551 1551 1551 1551 **155663**.

▶ **155663**

15 5115 **5663**  
 15 5115 5115 **5663**  
 15 5115 5115 5115 **5663**  
 15 5115 5115 5115 5115 **5663**  
 15 5115 5115 5115 5115 5115 **5663**  
 15 5115 5115 5115 5115 5115 5115 **5663**.

▶ **155663**

1 5511 **55663**  
 1 5511 5511 **55663**  
 1 5511 5511 5511 **55663**  
 1 5511 5511 5511 5511 **55663**  
 1 5511 5511 5511 5511 5511 **55663**  
 1 5511 5511 5511 5511 5511 5511 **55663**.

▶ **155663**

155 1155 **663**  
 155 1155 1155 **663**  
 155 1155 1155 1155 **663**  
 155 1155 1155 1155 1155 **663**  
 155 1155 1155 1155 1155 1155 **663**  
 155 1155 1155 1155 1155 1155 1155 **663**.

▶ **155663**

20127 **155663**  
 20127 20127 **155663**  
 20127 20127 20127 **155663**  
 20127 20127 20127 20127 **155663**  
 20127 20127 20127 20127 20127 **155663**  
 20127 20127 20127 20127 20127 20127 **155663**.

<https://goo.gl/PqwOe>  
<https://goo.gl/rPyzjr>

### 22.5 Multiple Choice Prime Patterns: Length 6

In this case we have maximum 14 patterns starting with same prime number of length 6. This we calculated using repetition of numbers from 1 to 6 digits. See below a example:

▶ 5009 112743 5009 112743 112743 5009 112743 112743 112743 5009 112743 112743 112743 112743 5009 112743 112743 112743 112743 112743 5009.	▶ 5009 5 899811 009 5 899811 899811 009 5 899811 899811 899811 009 5 899811 899811 899811 899811 009 5 899811 899811 899811 899811 009.	▶ 5009 500 37350 9 500 37350 37350 9 500 37350 37350 37350 9 500 37350 37350 37350 37350 9 500 37350 37350 37350 37350 9.
▶ 5009 597807 5009 597807 597807 5009 597807 597807 597807 5009 597807 597807 597807 597807 5009 597807 597807 597807 597807 597807 5009.	▶ 5009 5 978075 009 5 978075 978075 009 5 978075 978075 978075 009 5 978075 978075 978075 978075 009 5 978075 978075 978075 978075 009.	▶ 5009 500 901746 9 500 901746 901746 9 500 901746 901746 901746 9 500 901746 901746 901746 901746 9 500 901746 901746 901746 901746 9.
▶ 5009 5 39 009 5 39 39 009 5 39 39 39 009 5 39 39 39 39 009 5 39 39 39 39 39 009.	▶ 5009 50 786942 09 50 786942 786942 09 50 786942 786942 786942 09 50 786942 786942 786942 786942 09 50 786942 786942 786942 786942 09.	▶ 5009 500 948129 9 500 948129 948129 9 500 948129 948129 948129 9 500 948129 948129 948129 948129 9 500 948129 948129 948129 948129 9.
▶ 5009 5 833742 009 5 833742 833742 009 5 833742 833742 833742 009 5 833742 833742 833742 833742 009 5 833742 833742 833742 833742 833742 009.	▶ 5009 500 30966 9 500 30966 30966 9 500 30966 30966 30966 9 500 30966 30966 30966 30966 9 500 30966 30966 30966 30966 9.	▶ 5009 5009 74907 5009 74907 74907 5009 74907 74907 74907 5009 74907 74907 74907 74907 5009 74907 74907 74907 74907 74907.
▶ 5009 5009 481299 5009 481299 481299 5009 481299 481299 481299 5009 481299 481299 481299 481299 5009 481299 481299 481299 481299 481299.	▶ 5009 5009 728277 5009 728277 728277 5009 728277 728277 728277 5009 728277 728277 728277 728277 5009 728277 728277 728277 728277 728277.	

<https://goo.gl/PquwOe>  
<https://goo.gl/oW9EB6>  
<https://goo.gl/WbgsJE>

## 22.6 More Examples

Below are some examples of prime patterns.

- Prime Patterns With 71117 to 71917



<p style="text-align: center;">▶ <b>11 71117</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">11 555 <b>71117</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">11 555 555 <b>71117</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">11 555 555 555 <b>71117</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">11 555 555 555 555 <b>71117</b></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">▶ <b>1 712173</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">759 1 <b>712173</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">759 759 1 <b>712173</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">759 759 759 1 <b>712173</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">759 759 759 759 1 <b>712173</b></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">▶ <b>15 71417</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>15 51 71417</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>15 51 51 71417</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>15 51 51 51 71417</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>15 51 51 51 51 71417</b></p>
<p>▶ <b>71317</b></p> <p>71316069127</p> <p>71316069126069127</p> <p>71316069126069126069127</p> <p>71316069126069126069126069127</p> <p>71316069126069126069126069126069127</p>	<p>▶ <b>4 715177</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>4 71517 909 7</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>4 71517 909 909 7</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>4 71517 909 909 909 7</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>4 71517 909 909 909 909 7</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>4 71517 909 909 909 909 7</b></p>	<p>▶ <b>7161773</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>71617 207 73</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>71617 207 207 73</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>71617 207 207 207 73</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>71617 207 207 207 207 73</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>71617 207 207 207 207 207 73</b></p>
<p style="text-align: center;">▶ <b>5 671717</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>5 51 671717</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>5 51 51 671717</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>5 51 51 51 671717</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>5 51 51 51 51 671717</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>5 51 51 51 51 51 671717</b></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">▶ <b>3471817</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>168 34 71817</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>168 168 34 71817</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>168 168 168 34 71817</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>168 168 168 168 34 71817</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>168 168 168 168 168 34 71817</b></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">▶ <b>60 71917</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>60 555 71917</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>60 555 555 71917</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>60 555 555 555 71917</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>60 555 555 555 555 71917</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>60 555 555 555 555 555 71917</b></p>

<https://goo.gl/PquwOe>

<https://goo.gl/oW9EB6>

<https://goo.gl/WbgsJE>

For more details refer author’s complete work [50, 64, 65, 67, 68].

### 23 Magic Square Type Palprimes

We studied "palprime distributions of orders  $5 \times 5$ ,  $7 \times 7$  and  $9 \times 9$  in such a way that they have magic-square-type properties, i.e., rows, columns, principal diagonals are all palprimes along with extended rows also palprimes. Some particular cases, such as symmetric in rows and columns, embedded, extended columns, etc. are also studied. For example, see below examples, of embedded and extended rows and columns palprimes. For complete details refer author’s work [51, 52, 53]. For the previous works refer [118, 117, 122].

### 23.1 Palprimes of Order $5 \times 5$

1. 7 1 9 1 7	2. 9 3 7 3 9
7 4 0 4 7	7 7 9 7 7
9 3 7 3 9	3 2 3 2 3
7 4 0 4 7	7 7 9 7 7
7 1 9 1 7	9 3 7 3 9

Extended rows and columns palprimes:

1. 7191774047937397404771917	2. 9373977977323237797793739
7797714341907091434177977	9737937273793973727397379

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

Above two examples are palprime distributions of order  $5 \times 5$  in such a way that rows and columns both are palprimes. For details refer [59].

### 23.2 Palprimes of Order $7 \times 7$

Below some examples of embedded or pyramid type property of palprime distributions of order  $7 \times 7$ :

1117111	1117111
3586853	7693967
1883881	7452547
7930397	7014107
1883881	7452547
3586853	7693967
1117111	1117111

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

- **Embedded property**

7930397  
 188388179303971883881  
 35868531883881793039718838813586853  
 1117111358685318838817930397188388135868531117111  
 7014107  
 745254770141077452547  
 76939677452547701410774525477693967  
 1117111769396774525477014107745254776939671117111

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

Above two examples are of embedded or pyramid type property of palprime distributions. These are also **palprimes**. There are very few examples of this type of distributions.

Below are three magic square type palprimes, i.e, each row columns and principal diagonals are palindromic primes with embedded property. Each member in embedded pattern is also a palprime. Also there is symmetry in respective rows and columns.

9173719	9711179	3337333
1909091	7136317	3245423
7079707	1374731	3487843
3998993	1643461	7576757
7079707	1374731	3487843
1909091	7136317	3245423
9173719	9711179	3337333

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

• **Embedded property**

13998993  
 707970739989937079707  
 19090917079707399899370797071909091  
 9173719190909170797073998993707970719090919173719  
 1643461  
 137473116434611374731  
 71363171374731164346113747317136317  
 9711179713631713747311643461137473171363179711179  
 7576757  
 348784375767573487843  
 32454233487843757675734878433245423  
 3337333324542334878437576757348784332454233337333

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

There are only 3 out of 621 palprimes of order  $7 \times 7$ . They are symmetric with respective rows and columns. Below are 3-digits palprimes of order  $7 \times 7$ , where each row, column, principal diagonals, and extended row are palprimes:

1. 1117111	2. 1333331	3. 7177717	4. 9919199
1117111	3223223	1777771	9199919
1114111	3223223	7722277	1941491
7747477	3321233	7722277	9919199
1114111	3223223	7722277	1941491
1117111	3223223	1777771	9199919
1117111	1333331	7177717	9919199

**Extended Row Palprime Property:**

1. 11171111111711111141117747477111411111171111117111
2. 1333331322322332232233321233322322332232231333331
3. 717771717777717722277772227772227717777717177717
4. 9919199919991919414919919199194149191999199919199

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

These are only 4 possible 3-digits  $7 \times 7$

Below are magic square type palprimes of order  $7 \times 7$ , embedded in rows, and palprime in rows, columns, principal diagonals, and extended rows and columns:

1. 1333331	2. 7977797	3. 9173719	4. 9711179	5. 3337333
9817189	9907099	1909091	7136317	3245423
9196919	3218123	7079707	1374731	3487843
3285823	3743473	3998993	1643461	7576757
9196919	3218123	7079707	1374731	3487843
9817189	9907099	1909091	7136317	3245423
1333331	7977797	9173719	9711179	3337333

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

Below are extended rows, columns and embedded properties:

1.
 

3285823  
 919691932858239196919  
 98171899196919328582391969199817189  
 1333331981718991969193285823919691998171891333331  
 1993991381218331989133765673319891338121831993991
2.
 

3743473  
 321812337434733218123  
 99070993218123374347332181239907099  
 7977797990709932181233743473321812399070997977797  
 7933397992729970141077783877701410799272997933397
3.
 

3998993  
 707970739989937079707  
 19090917079707399899370797071909091  
 9173719190909170797073998993707970719090919173719  
 9173719190909170797073998993707970719090919173719

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

4. 1643461  
 137473116434611374731  
 71363171374731164346113747317136317  
 9711179713631713747311643461137473171363179711179  
 9711179713631713747311643461137473171363179711179

5. 7576757  
 348784375767573487843  
 32454233487843757675734878433245423  
 3337333324542334878437576757348784332454233337333  
 3337333324542334878437576757348784332454233337333

<https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>

### 23.3 Palprimes of Order $9 \times 9$

In [61], author worked with palprime distributions of order  $9 \times 9$  in some particular cases. Since there are many examples of order  $9 \times 9$ , we restricted our study only to symmetric situations. Let us understand below the difference between general and symmetric distributions. Below are three magic square type palprimes, i.e, each row columns and principal diagonals are palindromic primes with embedded property. Each member in embedded pattern is also a palprime. Also there is symmetry in respective rows and columns.

1.	2.	3.
193191391	373171373	991737199
901606109	761969167	911868119
318181813	319909913	118686811
161535161	199515991	786848687
908363809	760111067	368414863
161535161	199515991	786848687
318181813	319909913	118686811
901606109	761969167	911868119
193191391	373171373	991737199

<https://goo.gl/62syas>  
<https://goo.gl/9tsBH0>

Below are embedding property in each case.

1.

908363809  
 161535161908363809161535161  
 318181813161535161908363809161535161318181813  
 901606109318181813161535161908363809161535161318181813901606109  
 193191391901606109318181813161535161908363809161535161318181813901606109193191391

2.

760111067  
 199515991760111067199515991  
 319909913199515991760111067199515991319909913  
 761969167319909913199515991760111067199515991319909913761969167  
 373171373761969167319909913199515991760111067199515991319909913761969167373171373

3.

368414863  
 786848687368414863786848687  
 118686811786848687368414863786848687118686811  
 911868119118686811786848687368414863786848687118686811911868119  
 991737199911868119118686811786848687368414863786848687118686811911868119991737199

*<https://goo.gl/62syas>  
<https://goo.gl/9tsBH0>*

There are only 3 out of 643338 palprimes of order  $9 \times 9$ . They are symmetric with respective rows and columns. For more details refer [60, 61].

Below are examples of 3-digits palprimes of order  $7 \times 7$ , where each row, column, principal diagonals, and extended row are palprimes:

- |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1. 131111131<br>322323223<br>121111121<br>131111131<br>121131121<br>131111131<br>121111121<br>322323223<br>131111131 | 3. 331333133<br>314313413<br>141343141<br>333434333<br>314313413<br>333434333<br>141343141<br>314313413<br>331333133 | 5. 199999991<br>989919989<br>998898899<br>998898899<br>919989919<br>998898899<br>998898899<br>989919989<br>199999991 | 7. 331111133<br>333010333<br>131030131<br>100111001<br>113111311<br>100111001<br>131030131<br>333010333<br>331111133 |
| 2. 331333133<br>313111313<br>131111131<br>311444113<br>311444113<br>311444113<br>131111131<br>313111313<br>331333133 | 4. 111191111<br>188888881<br>188898881<br>188888881<br>989898989<br>188888881<br>188898881<br>188888881<br>111191111 | 6. 131333131<br>331333133<br>113030311<br>330101033<br>333010333<br>330101033<br>113030311<br>331333133<br>131333131 | 8. 991999199<br>900919009<br>100111001<br>991999199<br>911919119<br>991999199<br>100111001<br>900919009<br>991999199 |

<https://goo.gl/62syas>  
<https://goo.gl/9tsBH0>

There are only 8 symmetric palprimes of order  $9 \times 9$  with 3-digits. For more details refer author's complete work [51, 52, 53].

## 24 Palindromic-Type Numbers

A palindromic number is the number that remains the same when its digits are reversed, for example, 121, 3333, 161161, etc. The *palindromic-type* numbers are not palindromes but appears like palindromes. They are separated by operations of additions and/or multiplications, for example,  $1343 \times 3421$ ,  $1225 \times 5221$ ,  $16 + 61$ ,  $1825 + 5281$ , etc. When we remove the sign of operation, they becomes palindromes. These types of numbers we call as *palindromic-type* numbers. Some studies in this direction can be seen in [?]. Let us separate these numbers in two categories:



- **Type 1:**

$$234 \times 111 + 111 \times 432 = 25974 + 47952 := 73926$$

$$10011 \times 11 + 11 \times 11001 = 110121 + 121011 := 231132$$

- **Type 2:**

$$1596 \times 6951 = 2793 \times 3972 := 11093796$$

$$616248 \times 842616 = 645408 \times 804546 := 519260424768.$$

<https://goo.gl/PPqf2D>

The difference is that the first type is with *addition* and *multiplication*, while second type is just with *multiplication*. This work is concentrated only on **Type 1** kind of numbers, i.e., *palindromic-type* numbers with *addition* and *multiplication*. Below are examples of *palindromic-type* numbers, where each digit appears once and multiplicative factors are of same width.

$$12 \times 21 + 21 \times 12 = 252 + 252 := 504$$

$$12 \times 12 + 21 \times 21 = 144 + 441 := 585$$

$$102 \times 210 + 201 \times 012 = 21420 + 02412 := 23832$$

$$201 \times 102 + 201 \times 102 = 20502 + 20502 := 41004$$

$$102 \times 012 + 210 \times 201 = 01224 + 42210 := 43434$$

$$102 \times 102 + 201 \times 201 = 10404 + 40401 := 50805$$

$$2031 \times 1032 + 2301 \times 1302 = 2095992 + 2995902 := 5091894$$

$$2103 \times 1203 + 3021 \times 3012 = 2529909 + 9099252 := 11629161$$

$$2013 \times 1023 + 3201 \times 3102 = 2059299 + 9929502 := 11988801$$

<https://goo.gl/PPqf2D>

Below are numbers, where squaring each multiplicative factor in each palindromic-type number lead us to final sum as a palindrome:

$$\begin{aligned}
 12^2 + 21^2 &= 144 + 441 & := 585 \\
 111^2 + 111^2 &= 12321 + 12321 & := 24642 \\
 1022^2 + 2201^2 &= 1044484 + 4844401 & := 5888885 \\
 10031^2 + 13001^2 &= 100620961 + 169026001 & := 269646962 \\
 100301^2 + 103001^2 &= 10060290601 + 10609206001 & := 20669496602.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/PPqf2D>

For complete details refer to author's work [42]:

<https://goo.gl/PPqf2D>.

## 24.1 Patterns in Palindromic-Type Numbers

Below are some examples of patterns in palindromic-type numbers:

$$\begin{aligned}
 101 \times 44 + 44 \times 101 &= 4444 & + 4444 & := 8888 \\
 202 \times 22 + 22 \times 202 &= 4444 & + 4444 & := 8888 \\
 404 \times 11 + 11 \times 404 &= 4444 & + 4444 & := 8888 \\
 \\ 
 1001 \times 444 + 444 \times 1001 &= 444444 & + 444444 & := 888888 \\
 2002 \times 222 + 222 \times 2002 &= 444444 & + 444444 & := 888888 \\
 4004 \times 111 + 111 \times 4004 &= 444444 & + 444444 & := 888888 \\
 \\ 
 10001 \times 4444 + 4444 \times 10001 &= 44444444 & + 44444444 & := 88888888 \\
 20002 \times 2222 + 2222 \times 20002 &= 44444444 & + 44444444 & := 88888888 \\
 40004 \times 1111 + 1111 \times 40004 &= 44444444 & + 44444444 & := 88888888.
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/PPqf2D>

$$\begin{aligned}
 1001 \times 44 + 44 \times 1001 &= 44044 + 44044 := 88088 \\
 2002 \times 22 + 22 \times 2002 &= 44044 + 44044 := 88088 \\
 4004 \times 11 + 11 \times 4004 &= 44044 + 44044 := 88088
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 10001 \times 404 + 404 \times 10001 &= 4040404 + 4040404 := 8080808 \\
 20002 \times 202 + 202 \times 20002 &= 4040404 + 4040404 := 8080808 \\
 40004 \times 101 + 101 \times 40004 &= 4040404 + 4040404 := 8080808
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 10001 \times 4004 + 4004 \times 10001 &= 40044004 + 40044004 := 80088008 \\
 20002 \times 2002 + 2002 \times 20002 &= 40044004 + 40044004 := 80088008 \\
 40004 \times 1001 + 1001 \times 40004 &= 40044004 + 40044004 := 80088008
 \end{aligned}$$

<https://goo.gl/PPqf2D>

#### • Patterns with Power

$$\begin{aligned}
 11^2 + 11^2 &= 121 + 121 \\
 110^2 + 011^2 &= 12100 + 00121 \\
 1100^2 + 0011^2 &= 1210000 + 0000121
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 12^2 + 21^2 &= 144 + 441 := 585 \\
 102^2 + 201^2 &= 10404 + 40401 := 50805 \\
 1002^2 + 2001^2 &= 1004004 + 4004001 := 5008005
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 13^2 + 31^2 &= 169 + 961 := 1130^* \\
 103^2 + 301^2 &= 10609 + 90601 := 101210 \\
 1003^2 + 3001^2 &= 1006009 + 9006001 := 10012010 \\
 10003^2 + 30001^2 &= 100060009 + 900060001 := 1000120010.
 \end{aligned}$$

The first pattern is not patterned with sum values. The last pattern is patterned with sum values, except first line (\*).

<https://goo.gl/PPqf2D>

For complete details refer to author's work [42].

## Acknowledgement

The author is thankful to T.J. Eckman, Georgia, USA (email: jeek@jeek.net) in programming the scripts to develop these papers.

## References

- [1] **I.J. TANEJA**, Crazy Sequential Representation: Numbers from 0 to 11111 in terms of Increasing and Decreasing Orders of 1 to 9, Jan. 2014, pp.1-161, <http://arxiv.org/abs/1302.1479>; <https://goo.gl/DSqYVs>.
- [2] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Numbers: Consecutive Representations in Increasing and Decreasing Orders, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **17**(2014), Art. 140, pp. 1-57. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v17/v17a140.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/Yy4cfu>.
- [3] **I.J. TANEJA**, Single Digit Representations of Natural Numbers, Feb. 2015, pp.1-55, <http://arxiv.org/abs/1502.03501>; <https://goo.gl/2L3mEk>. Also in RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 15, pp.1-55. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a15.pdf>.
- [4] **I.J. TANEJA**, Running Expressions in Increasing and Decreasing Orders of Natural Numbers Separated by Equality Signs, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 27, pp.1-54, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a27.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/tekKRo>.
- [5] **I.J. TANEJA**, Different Types of Pretty Wild Narcissistic Numbers: Selfie Representations – I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 32, pp.1-43. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a32.pdf> - <https://goo.gl/iXvi4>.
- [6] **I.J. TANEJA**, Single Letter Representations of Natural Numbers, Palindromic Symmetries and Number Patterns, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 40, pp.1-30. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a40.pdf> - <https://goo.gl/8kQsS4>.
- [7] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Numbers: Representations in Increasing and Decreasing Orders of Non Consecutive Digits, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 70, pp.1-104. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a70.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/DdvQW3>.
- [8] **I.J. TANEJA**, Single Letter Representations of Natural Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 73, pp. 1-44. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a73.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/xYvcY5>.
- [9] **I.J. TANEJA**, Representations of Palindromic, Prime and Number Patterns, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 77, pp.1-21. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a77.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/k2zwpW>.
- [10] **I.J. TANEJA**, Representations of Palindromic, Prime, and Fibonacci Sequence Patterns, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 99, pp. 1-24. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a99.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/xCP2Rv>.
- [11] **I.J. TANEJA**, Unified Selfie Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 153, pp. 1-14. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a153.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/D82Wr3>.

- [12] **I.J. TANEJA**, Patterns in Selfie Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 154, pp. 1-41. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a154.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/ru1AUo>.
- [13] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Numbers - I: Symmetrical and Unified Representations, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 174, pp.1-94. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a174.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/VVMmvA> - ta13.
- [14] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Numbers - II: Six Digits Symmetrical, Unified and Patterned Representations Without Factorial, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **18**(2015), Art. 175, pp.1-41. <http://rgmia.org/papers/v18/v18a175.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/cfdKsT> - ta14.
- [15] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Numbers - III: With Factorial and Without Square-Root - Up To Five Digits, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art. 16, pp.1-52, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a16.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/1w2E5o>.
- [16] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Power Representations, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art. 17, pp. 1-20, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a17.pdf> - <https://goo.gl/V2Xpct>.
- [17] **I.J. TANEJA**, Crazy Power Representations of Natural Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art. 31, pp.1-71, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a31.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/64xJXH>.
- [18] **I.J. TANEJA**, Flexible Power Narcissistic Numbers with Division, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art. 32, pp.1-67, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a32.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/TFJ6ob>.
- [19] **I.J. TANEJA**, Floor Function and Narcissistic Numbers with Division, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art. 33, pp.1-8, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a33.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/7qWeJf>.
- [20] **I.J. TANEJA**, Double Sequential Representations of Natural Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 48, pp.1-65, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a48.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/YeYofd>.
- [21] **I.J. TANEJA**, Flexible Power Selfie Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 49, pp.1-34, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a49.pdf> - <https://goo.gl/oXT6Wf>.
- [22] **I.J. TANEJA**, Flexible Power Selfie Numbers - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 50, pp.1-69, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a50.pdf> - <https://goo.gl/ZWepNN>.
- [23] **I.J. TANEJA**, Flexible Power Selfie Numbers - III, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 51, pp.1-66, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a51.pdf> - <https://goo.gl/mxiewN>.
- [24] **I.J. TANEJA**, Double Sequential Representations of Natural Numbers - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 57, pp.1-42, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a57.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/Bb4V4e>.
- [25] **I.J. TANEJA**, Pyramidal Representations of Natural Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), pp.1-95, Art 58, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a58.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/K91g6W>.
- [26] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Fractions: Addable, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 113, pp. 1-72, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a113.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/8atQMY>.

- [27] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Fractions: Dottable and Potentiable, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 114, pp. 1-25, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a114.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/qidrGQ>.
- [28] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Fractions: Addable and Dottable Together, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 115, pp. 1-80, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a115.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/8zFbq7>.
- [29] **I.J. TANEJA**, Equivalent Selfie Fractions: Dottable, Addable and Subtractable, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 116, pp. 1-40, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a116.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.
- [30] **I.J. TANEJA**, Equivalent Selfie Fractions: Addable and Dottable Together, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 117, pp. 1-85, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a117.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/Gyj51q>.
- [31] **I.J. TANEJA**, Double Sequential Representations of Natural Numbers - III, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 128, pp. 1-70, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a128.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/nXVhvr>.
- [32] **I.J. TANEJA**, Double Sequential Representations of Natural Numbers - IV, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 129, pp. 1-70, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a129.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/phHECc>.
- [33] **I.J. TANEJA**, Pyramidal Representations of Natural Numbers - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 130, pp. 1-75, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a130.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/MefiWn>.
- [34] **I.J. TANEJA**, Flexible Power Representations of Natural Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 131, pp. 1-91, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a131.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/N7Ld5z>.
- [35] **I.J. TANEJA**, Triple Representations of Natural Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 114, pp. 1-79, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a134.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/sNcCNJ>.
- [36] **I.J. TANEJA**, Fibonacci Sequence and Selfie Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 142, pp. 1-59, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a142.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/ETctFz>.
- [37] **I.J. TANEJA**, Fibonacci Sequence and Selfie Numbers - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 143, pp. 1-47, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a143.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/3f3zub>.
- [38] **I.J. TANEJA**, Fibonacci Sequence and Selfie Numbers - III, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 156, pp. 1-72, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a156.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/MxAjXh>.
- [39] **I.J. TANEJA**, Different Digits Equivalent Fractions - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 148, pp. 1-59, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a148.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/6AjHbm>.
- [40] **I.J. TANEJA**, Different Digits Equivalent Fractions - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 149, pp. 1-56, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a149.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/AYaGZb>.
- [41] **I.J. TANEJA**, Different Digits Equivalent Fractions - III, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art 150, pp. 1-57, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a150.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/gJYujy>.

- [42] **I.J. TANEJA**, Palindromic-Type Numbers and Pattarens - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art. 163, pp.1-80, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a159.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/PPqf2D>.
- [43] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Numbers - IV: Addition, Subtraction and Factorial, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art. 163, pp.1-42, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a163.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/AX54PJ>.
- [44] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Numbers - V: Six Digits Symmetrical Representations with Factorial, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Art. 164, pp.1-60, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a164.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/ynYHGX>.
- [45] **I.J. TANEJA**, Crazy Representations of Natural Numbers, Selfie Numbers, Fibonacci Sequence, and Selfie Fractions, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **19**(2016), Article 179, pp.1-60, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v19/v19a179.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/cG0jdL>.
- [46] **I.J. TANEJA**, 2017 - Mathematical Style, RGMIA, Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Article 03, pp.1-24, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a03.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/dKbbxU>.
- [47] **I.J. TANEJA**, Hardy-Ramanujan Number - 1729, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Article 06, pp.1-50, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a06.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/3LNf35>.
- [48] **I.J. TANEJA**, Same Digits Equality Expressions - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Article 15, pp.1-34, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a15.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/As0eJA>.
- [49] **I.J. TANEJA**, Same Digits Equality Expressions - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Article 16, pp.1-97, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a16.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/tGA0ea>.
- [50] **I.J. TANEJA**, Patterns in Prime Numbers: Fixed Digits Repetitions, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Article 17, pp.1-75, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a17.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/PquwOe>.
- [51] **I.J. TANEJA**, Magic Square Type Extended Row Palprimes of Orders 5x5 and 7x7, Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 21, pp. 1-69, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a21.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/Vv1v3G>.
- [52] **I.J. TANEJA**, Magic Square Type Symmetric and Embedded Palprimes of Order 9x9 - I, Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 22, pp. 1-63, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a22.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/62syas>.
- [53] **I.J. TANEJA**, Magic Square Type Symmetric and Embedded Palprimes of Order 9x9 - II, Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 23, pp. 1-92, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a23.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/9tsBH0>.
- [54] **I.J. TANEJA**, Selfie Numbers and Binomial Coefficients, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Article 25, pp.1-18, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a25.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/NQrvWO>.
- [55] **I.J. TANEJA**, Running Expressions with Equalities: Increasing and Decreasing Orders - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 33, pp. 1-57, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a33.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/rwqsyf>.

- [56] **I.J. TANEJA**, Running Expressions with Equalities: Increasing and Decreasing Orders - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 34, pp. 1-87, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a34.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/1jSyiR>.
- [57] **I.J. TANEJA**, Fibonacci Sequence and Running Expressions with Equalities - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 35, pp. 1-83, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a35.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/ZF0JZ3>.
- [58] **I.J. TANEJA**, Factorial-Power Selfie Expressions - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 36, pp. 1-55, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a36.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/XenV9x>.
- [59] **I.J. TANEJA**, Semi-Selfie Numbers and Multiplicative Selfie Equalities, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 37, pp. 1-63, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a37.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/DUWQ4o>.
- [60] **I.J. TANEJA**, Numbers from 1 to 1729 Written in Terms of 1729-1729, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 42, pp. 1-18, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a42.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/qVOP5u>.
- [61] **I.J. TANEJA**, S-gonal and Centered Polygonal Selfie Numbers, and Connections with Binomial Coefficients, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 43, pp. 1-42, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a43.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/73o86h>.
- [62] **I.J. TANEJA**, Triangular Selfie Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 54, pp. 1-78, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a54.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/8cNpaq>.
- [63] **I.J. TANEJA**, Simultaneous Representations of Selfie Numbers in Terms of Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 55, pp. 1-87, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a55.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/qEPB1V>.
- [64] **I.J. TANEJA**, Multiple Choice Patterns in Prime Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 73, pp. 1-104, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a73.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/rPyzjr>.
- [65] **I.J. TANEJA**, Multiple Choice Patterns in Prime Numbers - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 74, pp. 1-109, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a74.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/1FwzLc>.
- [66] **I.J. TANEJA**, Semi-Selfie Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 83, pp. 1-96, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a83.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/yB4G2B>.
- [67] **I.J. TANEJA**, Multiple Choice Patterns in Prime Numbers - III, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 93, pp. 1-113, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a93.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/oW9EB6>.
- [68] **I.J. TANEJA**, Multiple Choice Patterns in Prime Numbers - IV, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 94, pp. 1-150, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a94.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/WbgsJE>.
- [69] **I.J. TANEJA**, Patterns in Semi-Selfie Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 95, pp. 1-26, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a95.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/r83KpP>.
- [70] **I.J. TANEJA**, Factorial-Power Selfie Expressions - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 96, pp. 1-47, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a96.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/AvVRxE>.



- [71] **I.J. TANEJA**, Factorial-Type Selfie Expressions With Fibonacci and Triangular Values, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 114, pp. 1-52, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a114.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/Bvbrir>.
- [72] **I.J. TANEJA**, Semi-Selfie Numbers - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 116, pp. 1-52, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a116.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/yf7W1q>.
- [73] **I.J. TANEJA**, Mathematical Aspects of July - 2017, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 120, pp. 1-21, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a120.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/GGurrV>.
- [74] **I.J. TANEJA**, Embedded Palindromic Prime Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 121, pp. 1-86, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a121.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/4mX1j3>.
- [75] **I.J. TANEJA**, Fibonacci-Triangular-Type Selfie Expressions - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 122, pp. 1-76, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a122.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/LzswWH>.
- [76] **I.J. TANEJA**, Fibonacci-Triangular-Type Selfie Expressions - II, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 123, pp. 1-68, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a123.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/gcCnbp>.
- [77] **I.J. TANEJA**, Palindromic Prime Embedded Trees, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 124, pp. 1-14, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a124.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/uDE4vx>.
- [78] **I.J. TANEJA**, Concatenation-Type Selfie Numbers With Factorial and Square-Root, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 138, pp. 1-42, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a138.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/VgLeWb>.
- [79] **I.J. TANEJA**, Digit's Order Selfie Numbers: Factorial and Square-Root, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 140, pp. 1-86, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a140.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/JDCa3i>.
- [80] **I.J. TANEJA**, Digit's Order Selfie Numbers: Fibonacci and Triangular Values, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 141, pp. 1-67, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a141.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/bdqHD6>.
- [81] **I.J. TANEJA**, Flexible Powers Narcissistic-Type Numbers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 147, pp. 1-113, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a147.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/n8YkcQ>.
- [82] **I.J. TANEJA**, Fixed and Flexible Powers Narcissistic Numbers with Division, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 148, pp. 1-113, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a148.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/oeebWZ>.
- [83] **I.J. TANEJA**, Single Letter Fraction-Type Representations of Natural Numbers - I, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 149, pp. 1-136, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a149.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/o74dvc>.
- [84] **I.J. TANEJA**, Amicable Numbers With Patterns in Products and Powers, RGMIA Research Report Collection, **20**(2017), Art. 156, pp. 1-25, <http://rgmia.org/papers/v20/v20a156.pdf>; <https://goo.gl/dBpWt8>.

## Other References

- [85] **M. ABRAHAMS**, Lots of numbers, plain and almost simple, IMPROBABLE RESEACH, <http://www.improbable.com/2013/02/12/lots-of-numbers-plain-and-almost-simple/>.
- [86] **M. ABRAHAMS**, Lots more numbers, deemed "crazy consecutive", IMPROBABLE RESEACH, <http://www.improbable.com/2013/06/08/lots-more-numbers-deemed-crazy-sequential/>
- [87] **J. ALANEN**, **O. ORE**, and **J. STEMPEL**, Systematic computations on amicable numbers, *Math. Comp.*, **21** (1967), 242-245. MR 0222006, <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-1967-0222006-7>
- [88] **J. BARTON**, Centered Polygonal Numbers, <http://www.virtuescience.com/centered-polygonal.html>.
- [89] **H. BOTTOMLEY**, Concatenate next digit at right hand end (where the next digit after 9 is again 0), <https://oeis.org/A057137>.
- [90] **H.E. DUDENEY**, Amusements in Mathematics, EBD E-Books Directory.com, 1917.
- [91] **E. FREIDMAN**, Math Magic Archive, <http://www2.stetson.edu/~efriedma/mathmagic/archive.html>.
- [92] **E. FREIDMAN**, Math Magic Numbers Archive, <http://www2.stetson.edu/efriedma/mathmagic/archivenumber.html>.
- [93] **P. De. GEEST**, The On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, <http://oeis.org/A048341>, 1999.
- [94] **P. De. GEEST**, World of Numbers, <http://www.worldofnumbers.com>.
- [95] **H. HEINZ**, Number Patterns, <http://www.magic-squares.net>.
- [96] **Futility Closet**, The Holdout, <https://www.futilitycloset.com/?s=10958>
- [97] **M. KEITH**, Dottable Fractions, 1998, <http://www.cadaeic.net/dottable.htm>.
- [98] **M. KEITH**, Generalized Fractured Fractions, *J. Rec. Math.*, **12**(4), pp. 273-276, 1979-80.
- [99] **R. KNOTT**, The Mathematical Magic of the Fibonacci Numbers, <http://www.maths.surrey.ac.uk/hosted-sites/R.Knott/Fibonacci/fibmaths.html>
- [100] **R. KNOTT**, Fibonacci and Lucas Number Calculator, <http://www.maths.surrey.ac.uk/hosted-sites/R.Knott/Fibonacci/fibCalcX.html>
- [101] **R. KNOTT**, Polygonal Numbers, <http://www.maths.surrey.ac.uk/hosted-sites/R.Knott/Figurate/figurate.html>.
- [102] **J. KÖOLLER**, Numeric Palindromes, <http://www.mathematische-basteleien.de/palindromes.html>.
- [103] **T.T. LUCE**, Pandigital Fraction, <http://intermath.coe.edu/tweb/gwin1-01/luce/tluce15/writeup.htm>.

- [104] **MATHEMATICS**, Associativity of concatenation, <https://math.stackexchange.com/questions/2133595/associativity-of-concatenation>
- [105] **R. MULLER**, Concatenation of the numbers from 1 to n, <https://oeis.org/A007908>.
- [106] **J.S. MADACHY**, Mathematics on Vacations, Charlars Scriber's Son, New York, 1966.
- [107] **J. NEBUS**, Counting To 52, nebusresearch, <http://nebusresearch.wordpress.com/2013/02/17/counting-to-52/>.
- [108] **J. NEBUS**, Counting From 52 to 11,108, nebusresearch, <http://nebusresearch.wordpress.com/2013/06/10/counting-from-52-to-11108/>.
- [109] **M. PARKER**, The 10,958 Problem - Numberphile, Youtube video, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-ruC5A9EzzE>
- [110] **M. PARKER**, A 10,958 Solution - Numberphile, Youtube video, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pasyRUj7UwM>
- [111] **C.A. PICKOVER**, A Passion for Mathematics, John Wiley & Sons, New Jersey, 2005.
- [112] **C.A. PICKOVER**, The Math Book, Sterling, New York, 2009.
- [113] **Puzzling**, The 10,958 Problem, <https://puzzling.stackexchange.com/questions/51129/the-10-958-problem>
- [114] **Puzzling**, Rendering the number 10,958 with the string 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9, <https://puzzling.stackexchange.com/questions/47923/rendering-the-number-10-958-with-the-string-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9>
- [115] **C. RIVEIRA**, Problems & Puzzles: Puzzles, Puzzle 864. 10958, the only hole..., [http://www.primepuzzles.net/puzzles/puzz\\_864.htm](http://www.primepuzzles.net/puzzles/puzz_864.htm) or - <https://goo.gl/Tdv2AD>
- [116] **C. RIVEIRA**, Problems & Puzzles: Puzzle 882. Prime sequence type  $A(Z)_iB$ , [http://www.primepuzzles.net/puzzles/puzz\\_882.htm](http://www.primepuzzles.net/puzzles/puzz_882.htm) or - <https://goo.gl/CXDQD3>
- [117] **M. RENNER**, Prime numbers with  $m^2$  digits that, if arranged in an  $m \times m$  matrix, form m-digit reversible primes in each row, column, and main diagonal, <https://oeis.org/A224164>, 2013.
- [118] **G. RESTA**, Prime numbers with  $m^2$  digits that, if arranged in an  $m \times m$  matrix, form m-digit reversible primes in each row, column, and in the two main diagonals, <https://oeis.org/A224398>, 2013
- [119] **C. ROSE**, Radical Narcissistic numbers, *J. Recreational Mathematics*, **33**, (2004-2005), pp. 250-254.
- [120] **C. ROSE**, Pretty Wild Narcissistic numbers, "The On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences.", founded by N.J.A. Sloane, <https://oeis.org/A193069>, August 08, 2011.
- [121] **C. ROSE**, Pretty Wild Narcissistic numbers, <http://www.tri.org.au/numQ/pwn/>.

- [122] **E. SCHANDORF** and **M. GUDIENSEN**, Symmetric Matrix of Frequentic Primes, <http://www.chromatics.dk/sppps-5.pdf>, Chromatics Institute, 2007
- [123] **N. J. A. SLONE**, Sequences A005188/M0488, A003321/M5403, A010344, A010346, A010348, A010350, A010353, A010354, A014576, A023052, A032799, A046074, A101337, A054383 and A114904 in "The On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences.", <https://oeis.org/>.
- [124] **N. J. A. SLONE**, Amicable numbers, The On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, <https://oeis.org/A063990>, 2001.
- [125] **Wolfram Math World**, Polygonal Numbers, <http://mathworld.wolfram.com/PolygonalNumber.html>
- [126] **Wolfram Math World**, Centered Polygonal Numbers, <http://mathworld.wolfram.com/CenteredPolygonalNumber.html> / /
- [127] **Wolfram Math World**, Amicable Pair, <http://mathworld.wolfram.com/AmicablePair.html>
- [128] **E.W. WEISSTEIN**, Pandigital Fraction, From MathWorld—A Wolfram Web Resource. <http://mathworld.wolfram.com/PandigitalFraction.html>.
-